



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 1, January 5, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 1 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

This bill adds vulnerable persons to statute 492.304 regarding visual and aural recordings of a verbal or nonverbal statement being allowed as evidence. Vulnerable person means someone who lacks the ability to consent due to inadequately developed or impaired intelligence or a psychiatric disorder that materially affects the ability to function. It also includes a developmental level less than eighteen years old.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)     [Schnelting](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

This bill makes it a class E felony if a care provider commits the offense of abuse of a person with a disability, a person who is elderly, or a person who is vulnerable.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2064](#)     [Black](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

This bill allows circuit courts to establish mental health courts as an alternative for handling cases which come from a mental health or co-occurring disorder.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 905](#)     [Coleman](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

Only the sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

This act repeals provisions of law allowing for individuals convicted of certain drug offenses to participate in SNAP only if certain conditions are met. Under this act, individuals convicted of a state or federal felony drug offense shall not be excluded from SNAP for such conviction. This act provides that visual or audio recordings of a child under 18 years of age or a vulnerable person relating to certain criminal offenses shall be admissible in criminal proceedings under certain circumstances.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 906](#)     [Coleman](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This act provides that visual or audio recordings of a child under 18 years of age or a vulnerable person relating to certain criminal offenses shall be admissible in criminal proceedings under certain circumstances.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This act repeals provisions of law allowing for individuals convicted of certain drug offenses to participate in SNAP only if certain conditions are met. Under this act, individuals convicted of a state or federal felony drug offense shall not be excluded from SNAP for such conviction.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This act provides that visual or audio recordings of a child under 18 years of age or a vulnerable person relating to certain criminal offenses shall be admissible in criminal proceedings under certain circumstances.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## EDUCATION

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

This bill changes the seclusion and restraint policy, youth suicide training requirements for school employees from annually to time frames as specified in the bill. For the 2024-2025 school year the training will be provided in the first three years of employment for new hires and as determined by the district, school or employee needs for other employees. Beginning with the 2025-2026 school year, all employees will receive any new training, instruction or education specified in state law or by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for three years before other allowances are implemented.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

This bill requires that school discipline policies prohibit corporal punishment and spanking.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

This bill requires school districts or other entities serving a student with an IEP to obtain written consent from parents regarding initial placement, annual placement, placement change, location change, removal of a service or reduction or addition of the service minutes by more than 25% as well as the cumulative service minutes for all services provided during the year from the date the IEP is effective. Written documentation of the date of parental consent will be kept by the school district or entity. If full agreement is not reached, the new IEP will be implemented in areas where there is agreement and the old IEP when the parties last agreed will be implemented for the areas of disagreements until the areas of disagreements are resolved. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will adopt a consent form in line with what is specified in the bill. Parents have a right to visit any classroom or program being proposed for their child before consenting to changes. The visits will be scheduled before or after school. The options for resolution of disagreements between parties remain unchanged.

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 1677      Mackey

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

This bill bans schools and publicly contracted private providers from using seclusion to confine a student beginning with the 2025-2026 school year. All seclusion and restraint policies will be updated to reflect the new definition of seclusion as outlined in the bill and to specifically ban the use of seclusion.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1688      Reedy

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

This bill requires all public school and charter school students to complete a driver education course offered by their schools to graduate. The State Board of Education and will develop and recommend a course. Schools are not required to use the developed course. Students are not required to physically operate a vehicle as part of the course. The requirement will begin with the 2025-2026 school year.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1714      Byrnes

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

This bill requires school districts or other entities serving a student with an IEP to obtain written consent from parents regarding initial placement, annual placement, placement change, location change, removal of a service or reduction or addition of the service minutes by more than 25% as well as the cumulative service minutes for all services provided during the year from the date the IEP is effective. Written documentation of the date of parental consent will be kept by the school district or entity. If full agreement is not reached, the new IEP will be implemented in areas where there is agreement and the old IEP when the parties last agreed will be implemented for the areas of disagreements until the areas of disagreements are resolved. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will adopt a consent form in line with what is specified in the bill. Parents

have a right to visit any classroom or program being proposed for their child before consenting to changes. The visits will be scheduled before or after school. The options for resolution of disagreements between parties remain unchanged. School districts can't use attorneys for litigating or providing counsel regarding IEP decisions or evaluations if the attorney contracts with or employs district employees or members. The bill also places the burden of proof and burden of production on the school district in due process hearings for a student with a disability. The bill adds provisions related to staying put while a proceeding is pending.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1715      Byrnes

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

This bill requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to develop a bullying and school discipline model policy. Each school district will adopt the policy for the 2024-2025 school year. The minimum to be included in the policy is outlined in the bill. The bill also requires school administration to provide a monthly report to the school board regarding the number of bullying acts, discipline of students who have bullied other students, and all other discipline referrals. The school board will review each report in a closed meeting. The board will address and resolve all expressed concerns. The bill also provides protections for employees who intervene in school violence, violent behavior or crime against a victim of bullying.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 1739      Richey

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

Only the section related to individuals with disabilities is summarized.

The "Parents Bill of Rights Act of 2024" is established. It outlines rights parents have in the school setting. They include the ability to view curriculum and records as well as control collection and transmission of data about a child. It also gives them the right to have the names of anyone who has taught the child including guest speakers and anyone receiving contracts or funding. Parents have the right to be informed of safety incidents.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1757      Pollitt

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

This bill establishes the "Public School Open Enrollment Act". This will allow a student to attend school in a nonresident school district. Each school district will indicate by December 1 of each year whether it will participate in the open enrollment program for the next school year. School districts are allowed to restrict the number of students who can transfer to a nonresident district. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will create an online searchable database for schools to use. School districts are not required to provide special education services for nonresident students if based on the district's model policy it is not able to provide appropriate services. The procedure for assessing this and the approval or rejection of the transfer

application is described in the bill. School districts who work with a special school district will have an agreement with the special school district for special education services before participating in the program. A model policy to assist with the transfer application processes. The bill includes provisions related to transportation of students who have IEPs and the reimbursement for special education services. A waiting list can also be established.

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)      [Perkins](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

This bill requires that beginning with the 2025-2026 school year automatic external defibrillators (AED) are installed in locations on each school campus as outlined. Appropriate school staff will receive training prior to the 2024-2025 school year and annual training in future years on AED use. The bill also requires appropriate maintenance of all AEDs in the school. Each school will designate a coordinator to oversee aspects related to the school AEDs. Reporting to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education is also required. Students will receive training related to AED use as part of their required cardiopulmonary resuscitation training beginning with the 2024-2025 school year.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)      [Mackey](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

This bill requires all school districts to prohibit zero-tolerance disciplinary policy or practice that results in an automatic consequence without allowing for modification on a case-by-case basis.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)      [Peters](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

This bill requires that beginning with the 2025-2026 school year automatic external defibrillators (AED) are installed in locations on each school campus as outlined. Appropriate school staff will receive training prior to the 2024-2025 school year and annual training in future years on AED use. The bill also requires appropriate maintenance of all AEDs in the school. Each school will designate a coordinator to oversee aspects related to the school AEDs. Reporting to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education is also required. Students will receive training related to AED use as part of their required cardiopulmonary resuscitation training beginning with the 2024-2025 school year. The bill also requires that beginning with the 2024-2025 school year students receive thirty minutes of instruction in opioid use prevention and training in administering naloxone. The training must be provided by a certified naloxone administration instructor. The “Public Access to Naloxone (Narcan) Kits Act” is created. It allows school boards and charter school boards to develop and implement a program to train students and staff in naloxone use and administration. It also provides protections for individuals who administers naloxone in good faith for emergency care.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

This bill requires all schools to provide hearing screenings for students entering kindergarten or first grade beginning with the 2025-2026 school year. The school board is required to provide hearing screening program information to all parents prior to August 1. School boards can provide the screenings, contract with another entity to provide the screenings, or require parents to obtain the screening from a provider the parent selects. Exemptions and ways to opt out are specified. Depending on which option is chosen by the school board, requirements are in the bill. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education and the Department of Health and Senior Services will develop a model program. The model program can be adopted or adapted by school boards. Further special education assessment will be conducted if the screening results show that is warranted.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

This bill creates a public school open enrollment program. It allows a student to attend school in a school district where he/she is not a resident. School districts are not required to participate and must determine by December 1 of each year whether they will participate for the next school year. Each participating school district's school board will adopt application acceptance and rejection standards. Districts can put limits on the number of students who can transfer from the district. School districts are not required to provide special education services for nonresident students when it determines it is unable to meet the special education needs of the student after consultation with the resident school district and any other entities providing services to the child. It requires districts being served by a special school district to consult with the special school district before entering open enrollment. It allows nonresident school districts to enter into transportation agreements with parents of students who have an IEP in which transportation is a related service. School districts will determine the number of transfer of students it is able to receive. A fund is created which will provide reimbursements to schools which participate in the program. One of the uses for the money in the fund is to reimburse for special education costs for a program student beyond the state and federal reimbursement.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

This bill requires school districts to establish cardiac emergency response plans beginning with the 2025-2026 school year. The purpose of the plan is to address the use of school employees in the event of a sudden cardiac incident. The bill specifies what should be included in the plan.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2094**      **Reuter**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

This bill requires school districts and charter schools to provide cursive writing instruction to students so students are able to create readable documents using cursive writing by the end of fifth grade. Students must pass a teacher-created proficiency test on reading and writing cursive.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2113**      **Oehlerking**

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

This bill requires school districts or other entities serving a student with an IEP to obtain written consent from parents regarding initial placement, annual placement, placement change, location change, removal of a service or reduction or addition of the service minutes by more than 30% as well as the reduction or addition of cumulative service minutes by 30% for all services provided during the year from the date the IEP is effective. Written documentation of the date of parental consent will be kept by the school district or entity. If full agreement is not reached, the new IEP will be implemented in areas where there is agreement and the old IEP when the parties last agreed will be implemented for the areas of disagreements until the areas of disagreements are resolved. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will adopt a consent form in line with what is specified in the bill. The form will be used by each district or entity. Parents have a right to visit any classroom or program being proposed for their child before consenting to changes. The visits will be scheduled before or after school. The options for resolution of disagreements between parties remain unchanged.

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 2123**      **Mackey**

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

This bill requires school districts to report student suicides they are aware of to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. It also requires that the Department publish the number of students who commit suicide per district. This will be done annually.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2160**      **Baker**

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

Only the sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

This bill creates the Parents Bill of Rights Act. It allows parents the right to enroll a child in an education option allowed by law. It outlines rights parents have in the public school setting. They include the ability to visit during

school hours, to view curriculum and records as well as control collection and transmission of data about a child. It also gives them the right to have the names of anyone who has taught the child including guest speakers and anyone receiving contracts or funding. Parents have the right to be informed of safety incidents and school board information. Each school district and charter school will develop policies to assist and accommodate parents with these rights by the 2025-2026 school year. It includes information on what schools and school employees cannot do. It outlines what information must be available on the school website.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2252      Johnson, Michael

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

This bill requires school districts to allow students in 6<sup>th</sup> through 12<sup>th</sup> grade to be excused from school at least one day a week to attend mental health appointments. Parents must provide notice and proof of the mental health appointment, if requested by the district. This will begin with the 2025-2026 school year.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2287      Christofanelli

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This bill requires that virtual school programs ensure that any enrolling student with a covered disability have an individualized education program and a related services agreement in place should it be needed.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

SB 728      Koenig

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This act creates the "Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2024", which shall be construed to empower parents to enforce rights, as delineated in the act, to access records maintained by schools in which their children are enrolled in a timely manner or as specified in the act. The act defines a "school" as a public school, school district, charter school, or virtual school authorized under the provisions of the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program. No school shall require nondisclosure agreements for a parent's review of curricula, and each school shall allow parents, within two business days upon request, to review or make a copy of curriculum documents or to receive such documents in an electronic format, provided that no request would cause an infringement of copyright protections under the federal Copyright Act of 1976. Where the curricular materials being made available to parents for review are subject to copyright, trademark, or other intellectual property protection, the review process shall include technical and procedural safeguards to ensure that the materials are not able to be widely disseminated to the general public in violation of the intellectual property rights of the publisher or any contractual agreements between the publisher and the school, and that content validity is not

undermined. If more than twenty pages are being copied using the school's equipment, the school may, at the school's discretion, charge the parent a fee described in the act. No school shall collect any biometric data of a minor child without obtaining parental consent, except for biometric data necessary to create and issue appropriate school identification cards. A school that collects such data shall ensure that all copies of such data are destroyed within one year of a student's withdrawal of participation in all school activities. Finally, each school shall notify parents of certain safety incidents and criminal charges filed against teachers, employees, and any guests or visitors to a school, as outlined in the act.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 761      May

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

This act provides that a child may be excused from attendance at school if the child is unable to attend school due to mental or behavioral health concerns, provided that the school receives documentation from a mental health professional.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 762      May

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

This act modifies provisions of current law that require suicide prevention information to be printed on the identification cards of public school students in grades 7-12 and of students enrolled in public institutions of higher education. The act adds to such information the phone number of campus security for college students and, for students in grades 7-12, the non-emergency phone number of the local police department. For both college students and students in grades 7-12, the identification cards may also include the phone number of the Crisis Text Line and the phone number of a local suicide prevention hotline, if such hotline is available. The provisions of the act shall take effect on July 1, 2025.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 770      Brattin

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

Only the sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

This act establishes the "Sunlight in Learning Act", which requires certain training, instructional, and curricular materials posted on a school website. This act requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to ensure schools and charter schools publicly display instructional and training materials for teachers and learning materials and activities used for students on the school website. The website shall include the title, author, organization and any website associated with the material or activity. The website shall also include the identity of the teacher or other person who created the learning material. Any activity that involves service-learning, internships or outside organizations, shall be included on the website, as outlined in the act. All procedures for the documentation, review or approval of materials used for staff or faculty training or student

learning shall be included on the website. A listing of available resources in the library shall be included on the website. The information required on the website shall be displayed online prior to the first instance of training or instruction, or, at the latest, fourteen days after the training or instruction. The information shall be organized by school, grade, teacher, and subject, and be displayed on the website for at least two years. Schools may use a collaborative online document or spreadsheet software to update the listing on the website. The listing shall be created and displayed in searchable or sortable electronic formats. A school with fewer than twenty enrolled students and whose materials and activities are selected independently by instructors is not required to post a list of learning materials and activities on a website. The Attorney General, Commissioner of Education, State Auditor, prosecuting attorney, or resident of a school district, may initiate a suit against the school district, public school, or public charter school or other governmental entity responsible for educational oversight if a violation of this act occurs. Courts shall not entertain complaints unless complainants have first worked to remedy the situation by contacting school officials, who have fifteen days to resolve the situation, or by contacting the school board, who have forty-five days to resolve the situation. No school officials shall purchase or contract copyrighted learning materials, including renewal of subscription-based materials where students are provided login credentials or access via electronic personal devices, unless provisions are made to allow parents and guardians of students to review the materials within thirty days of the submission of a written request to the school. This act creates the "Parents' Bill of Rights Act of 2023." Under this act, no school district shall deny to the parent or guardian of a minor child certain rights. Such rights includes the ability to fully review the curricula, books, and other educational materials used by the school attended by their child; the ability to access information on teachers, guest lecturers, and outside presenters who engage with students at the school; the ability to access information on third party individuals and organizations that receive contracts; the right to visit their child at school during school hours; the right to access all records generated by the school that concern their child; the ability to access information pertaining to the collection and transmission of data regarding their child; the right to be heard at school board meetings; the right to be notified of situations affecting the safety of their child at school; and the right to object to certain materials that the parent finds inappropriate to be taught to their child. Any person denied one of these rights may bring a civil action for injunctive relief. Further, the attorney general may also bring a civil action for injunctive relief. If a school district is found to have violated this act, the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education may withhold up to fifty percent of the state aid for such district.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 773**      **Gannon**

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

For the 2025-26 school year and all subsequent school years, this act requires every public school to install an automated external defibrillator (AED) in each school building and designate appropriate school personnel to be trained annually in the use of such AED. Such personnel shall have received training in the use of AEDs before the beginning of the 2025-26 school year. The act outlines certain requirements for AEDs in schools, including approval by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and restrictions relating to the modification of AEDs. The act also establishes certain requirements relating to the maintenance, repair, and inspection of all components of each AED. The availability and placement of each AED shall be overseen by school personnel in accordance with certain guidelines set forth in the act. An AED shall be placed in a location that allows it to be easily seen and retrieved by school personnel outside of normal school hours. AEDs shall be placed in areas where there is likely

to be high traffic or congregation, such as auditoriums, cafeterias, or gymnasiums. The specific placement of an AED shall be determined after consultation with the local emergency medical services system or emergency medical response agency. Each school district shall appoint a program coordinator who shall be responsible for administering the AED program for his or her school. The coordinator shall oversee training of school personnel in performing CPR and operating AEDs. The coordinator shall also oversee maintenance of AED equipment and maintain certain organizational reports relating to the training and use of AEDs. Training in the use of an AED and the performance of CPR shall be based on the most current guidelines of the American Heart Association or the American Red Cross. Coordination with emergency medical services and ongoing quality improvement shall also be components of such training. Such training shall count toward the professional development requirements for teachers under current state law. Before April 30th of each school year, each public school shall report to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education on the implementation and availability of AEDs in each building of the school. The Department shall compile this data and submit a report to the General Assembly before the end of each school year.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

Under this act, the average daily attendance of a student who is enrolled full-time in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program shall be calculated as if such attendance equaled the host district's or charter school's average attendance percentage for the previous year. Host districts that enroll one or more full-time virtual school students shall receive an amount of state aid specified in the act for such students on a monthly basis. The act provides that students who reside in Missouri may enroll in the virtual program of their choice. Provisions of current law regarding a school district's approval of a student's request to enroll in a virtual program shall not apply to full-time virtual program enrollment. The act requires host districts to adopt student enrollment policies for full-time virtual students and allows virtual schools to mutually agree with resident and host districts on the services that the resident district might offer, including possible financial reimbursements for those services. For students with disabilities, the enrollment policy shall ensure the development of an individualized education program and related services agreement, as necessary. The act also specifies that student progress reports are necessary only for part-time virtual school program enrollees. The act requires a student's parent or guardian, if the student is not considered homeless, to apply for enrollment directly with the full-time virtual program. Finally, the act provides that a host district may contract with a provider to perform any required services involved with delivering a full-time virtual education.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

This act requires public schools that serve students with an individualized education program (IEP) to obtain written parental consent for placements, removals, additions, changes, or reductions of services in the IEPs of such students. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall adopt a parental consent form for

use by local educational agencies. The act outlines the information to be included on the form, including a statement that the parent has the right to consent or refuse to consent to the actions described in the act.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 921**      **Koenig**

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

Under this act, the average daily attendance of a student who is enrolled full-time in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program shall be calculated as if such attendance equaled the host district's or charter school's average attendance percentage for the previous year. Host districts that enroll one or more full-time virtual school students shall receive an amount of state aid specified in the act for such students on a monthly basis. The act provides that students who reside in Missouri may enroll in the virtual program of their choice. Provisions of current law regarding a school district's approval of a student's request to enroll in a virtual program shall not apply to full-time virtual program enrollment. The act requires host districts to adopt student enrollment policies for full-time virtual students and allows virtual schools to mutually agree with resident and host districts on the services that the resident district might offer, including possible financial reimbursements for those services. For students with disabilities, the enrollment policy shall ensure the development of an individualized education program and related services agreement, as necessary. The act also specifies that student progress reports are necessary only for part-time virtual school program enrollees. The act requires a student's parent or guardian, if the student is not considered homeless, to apply for enrollment directly with the full-time virtual program. Finally, the act provides that a host district may contract with a provider to perform any required services involved with delivering a full-time virtual education.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1032**      **Eslinger**

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

For the 2025-26 school year and all subsequent school years, this act requires every public school to develop and implement a cardiac emergency response plan that addresses the appropriate use of school personnel to respond to incidents involving an individual experiencing sudden cardiac arrest or a similar life-threatening emergency while on a school campus. A public school with an athletic department or organized athletic program shall also develop and implement a plan specific to life-threatening emergencies that may occur at an extracurricular event or school-sponsored event on campus. Members of each public school's administration shall coordinate with local emergency services providers to integrate the public school's cardiac emergency response plan into the local emergency services providers' protocols. A cardiac emergency response plan shall integrate evidence-based core elements, such as those recommended by the American Heart Association guidelines, Project ADAM, or another set of nationally recognized, evidence-based standard or core elements. The act outlines certain guidelines that a cardiac emergency response plan shall integrate, including the establishment of a cardiac emergency response team and the placement of automated external defibrillators (AEDs) throughout the school campus. Appropriate AED placement shall be dictated by the cardiac emergency response plan and in accordance with guidelines set by the American Heart Association, Project ADAM, or

another set of nationally recognized, evidence-based standard or core elements. Appropriate school personnel shall be trained in first aid, CPR, and AED use following evidence-based guidelines set forth by the American Heart Association, American Red Cross, Project ADAM, or another set of nationally recognized, evidence-based standard or core elements. The school personnel required to be trained shall be determined by the cardiac emergency response plan and shall include, but not be limited to, athletics coaches, school nurses, and athletic trainers.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1051**      **Trent**

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

Only the sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

The act establishes the "Public School Open Enrollment Act" to enable students to transfer from their district of residence ("resident district") to a nonresident district. The Act shall become effective on July 1, 2025. On or before October 1st of each year, each school district and charter school shall indicate whether it will participate in the open enrollment program during the subsequent school year. Participating districts and schools may accept transferring nonresident students from any other school district. For the 2025-26 and 2026-27 school years, a district may restrict the number of students who may transfer away from the school district to a maximum of 5% of the district's enrollment for the prior year. The act shall not be construed to require any school to add teachers, staff, or classrooms. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall develop a model policy for districts and charter schools to determine such standards and the number of transfers they may accept. The model policy shall be adopted by all districts and charter schools, whether or not they participate in the program, and may be modified to meet each district's or charter school's particular needs. The model policy shall require each district or charter school to define "insufficient classroom space" and may provide additional standards for evaluating transfer applications. Nonresident districts shall accept credits toward graduation from other districts and shall award a diploma to any transferring student who meets the nonresident district's graduation requirements. A student may be denied transfer if, in the most recent school year, he or she has been suspended from school two or more times, was suspended for an act of school violence, or expelled for acts that school administrators are required to report to law enforcement under current law. Such student may alternatively be permitted to transfer on a provisional, probationary basis subject to no further disruptive behavior based on standards that shall be developed by the nonresident district. Students denied transfer shall have the right to an in-person meeting with the nonresident district's superintendent. Students may transfer into only one nonresident district per school year. Transferring students shall commit to attending and taking all courses through the nonresident district for at least one school year, and at least one such course shall be in-seat. Students who transfer back to their resident districts shall reapply in order to transfer back into a nonresident district and shall first remain in the resident district for at least one full semester. Siblings of transferring students may also enroll in the same nonresident district to which their sibling transfers, subject to limitations based on school capacity and the student's disciplinary record. Except for students who qualify for reimbursement of transportation costs as described in the act and for agreements allowing such students to be picked up at an existing bus stop, transferring students or their parents shall be

responsible for transportation to and from nonresident districts. By agreement with the nonresident district, parents of transferring students may waive requirements for such district to provide transportation required under the student's individualized education program. Nonresident districts shall receive reimbursement for the costs of certain special educational services for transferring students. Such reimbursement shall not exceed the district's current expenditure per average daily attendance. The reimbursement shall come from the Parent Public School Choice Fund established in the act. The Fund shall consist of an appropriation of \$60 million and any subsequent appropriations. The Department shall annually evaluate the availability and use of moneys from the fund. If additional moneys are needed to fulfill the purposes of the act, the Department shall request such moneys by a specific line item appropriation. By October 1st annually, each school district and charter school shall set the number of transferring students such district or charter school is willing to accept for the following school year. The district or charter school may set criteria, including limits on the number of students to be accepted to particular buildings, grades, classrooms, or programs. Districts and charter schools shall publish and notify the Department of such information. Each district and charter school shall develop a procedure for creating a waiting list for all transfer applications when applications exceed the district's or charter school's maximum. In accepting students from the waiting list, nonresident districts shall give additional priority to students in the following order: siblings of transfer students, children of active duty military personnel, children of district or charter school employees, students who previously attended school in the district or charter school as resident students, and students whose parents' employment circumstances would cause transfer to be in the student's best interest. Nonresident districts may also include other priority factors. Parents of applicants shall be informed of how the waiting list shall operate and may be required to reapply to remain on the waiting list. A student's transfer application shall be submitted to the nonresident and resident districts on a form approved by the Department before December 1st in the year prior to the school year in which the student seeks to transfer. Nonresident districts shall mark the date and time of receipt on each such application. Applications shall be reviewed and decided upon by the superintendent. Reasons for any rejection shall be submitted to the school board or charter school governing body for review. Rejection decisions may be finalized only by a majority vote of the board or governing body. School boards and governing bodies of charter schools may adopt a policy granting the superintendent authority to approve transfer applications submitted after the December 1st deadline if conditions described in the act are met, including a finding of good cause. The act provides additional procedures related to the timing of late applications. Resident districts may appeal the decisions of nonresident districts for suspected violations of the late application provisions of the act. The Commissioner of Education or a three member panel selected by the Missouri Charter Public School Commission shall mediate such disputes and shall conduct a hearing if the mediation is unsuccessful. A decision shall be issued within 10 days of such hearing and may be appealed within 5 days. The superintendents of nonresident districts shall notify the parents of transfer applicants by February 1st whether the application has been accepted or rejected. Such notice shall include, if the application is rejected, the reason for a rejection, or, if the application is accepted, an enrollment deadline and instructions for renewing the transfer enrollment. Transfer applicants who are rejected may file an appeal with the Department or a three member panel selected by the Missouri Charter Public School Commission. The appeal shall be sent in writing within 10 business days after the student or the student's parent receives notice of rejection. A copy shall also be sent to the superintendent of the nonresident district where the

applicant seeks to transfer. The appeal shall state the basis for appeal, shall include a copy of the notice of rejection, and may include documentation to show that transfer would be in the student's best interest. The nonresident district may submit additional documentation or arguments supporting the rejection decision to the Department or the three member panel, and shall submit copies of any such response to the student or student's parent, no later than 10 days after receiving a copy of the appeal. The Department or the three member panel shall notify the parent, nonresident district, and resident district of the basis for the Department's or panel's decision if it overturns the rejection.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1081**      **Arthur**

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

For the 2025-26 school year and all subsequent school years, this act requires every public school to develop and implement a cardiac emergency response plan that addresses the appropriate use of school personnel to respond to incidents involving an individual experiencing sudden cardiac arrest or a similar life-threatening emergency while on a school campus. A public school with an athletic department or organized athletic program shall also develop and implement a plan specific to life-threatening emergencies that may occur at an extracurricular event or school-sponsored event on campus. Members of each public school's administration shall coordinate with local emergency services providers to integrate the public school's cardiac emergency response plan into the local emergency services providers' protocols. A cardiac emergency response plan shall integrate evidence-based core elements, such as those recommended by the American Heart Association guidelines, Project ADAM, or another set of nationally recognized, evidence-based standard or core elements. The act outlines certain guidelines that a cardiac emergency response plan shall integrate, including the establishment of a cardiac emergency response team and the placement of automated external defibrillators (AEDs) throughout the school campus. Appropriate AED placement shall be dictated by the cardiac emergency response plan and in accordance with guidelines set by the American Heart Association, Project ADAM, or another set of nationally recognized, evidence-based standard or core elements. Appropriate school personnel shall be trained in first aid, CPR, and AED use following evidence-based guidelines set forth by the American Heart Association, American Red Cross, Project ADAM, or another set of nationally recognized, evidence-based standard or core elements. The school personnel required to be trained shall be determined by the cardiac emergency response plan and shall include, but not be limited to, athletics coaches, school nurses, and athletic trainers.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1082**      **Arthur**

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

Under current law, no pupil shall attend summer school classes in more than one school district during any one summer. This act modifies such restriction to apply only when attendance occurs in more than one school district concurrently.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1203**      **Coleman**

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

Under this act, school districts and charter schools shall ensure that certain information relating to staff training and instructional and curricular materials on topics including nondiscrimination, diversity, equity, inclusion, and bias shall be publicly posted on each school website in a manner set forth in the act. The Attorney General or the prosecuting or circuit attorney in the county in which a violation of the act occurs may bring a cause of action against any school district or charter school that violates a provision of the act. An attorney acting on behalf of a school district or charter school may request an opinion of the Attorney General as to whether a particular piece of training, instructional, or curricular material complies with the provisions of the act.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**EMPLOYMENT****HB 1793**      **Johnson**

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

This bill allows employees to take unpaid leave for mental health appointments. As much as is practical, the employee will give the employer at least 48 hours notice that the employee will be using the leave. An employer is allowed to ask for proof that the leave is for a mental health appointment. Proof will include a sworn statement by the employee and documentation from the treating health care provider.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 945**      **May**

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

This act creates the Missouri Family and Medical Leave Program. Under this act, employers with 12 or more employees are required to compensate an employee who has worked at least 1,250 hours in the previous 365-day period with up to sixteen weeks of paid leave if the employee is unable to work because of one the following reasons:

- Because of his or her own serious health condition;
- For the purpose of caring for a family member with a serious health condition;
- To bond with a child within one year of the birth or placement of the child in connection with foster care or adoption; or
- For the purpose of participating in activities directly related to the educational advancement of the employee's child.

Leave must be taken concurrent with any leave taken under the federal Family Medical Leave Act. Leave taken under this act may be in addition to any additional leave provided by an employer's leave program. Eligibility for leave under this act shall be established by filing a certificate of a health care provider that establishes the serious health condition of the employee or the employee's family member. Employers are required to pay employees who take leave under this act at a rate of 65% of the hourly rate at which such employee is paid in

the normal course of employment, or \$300 per week, whichever is greater. Employers are required to maintain health care coverage for the employee in the same manner as if the employee had not taken leave. Employers who fail to comply with the leave requirements of this act shall be liable to affected employees for the full amount of wages owed plus an additional equal amount as liquidated damages. All actions brought under this act shall be commenced within two years of the accrual of the cause of action. The Department of Labor and Industrial Relations is required to conduct an outreach program to ensure that individuals who may be eligible for leave under this act are aware of the provisions of this act. Employers are required to keep a notice posted in a conspicuous place summarizing the requirements of this act.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 1069      McCreery

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

This act creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act.

GENERALLY

Under this act, all employees who are not independent contractors are eligible to receive up to six weeks each year of wage replacement benefits for any of the following reasons:

- To bond with a minor child within the first year of birth or placement in connection with foster care or adoption;
- To care for a family member with a serious health condition;
- To tend to one's own serious health condition; or
- To assume any familial responsibility because a spouse, child, or parent of an employee is on, or has been notified of an impending call to, active duty in the armed forces.

The Department of Labor and Industrial Relations is responsible for administering the program. An employee is eligible for benefits equal to 100% of his or her average weekly pay for each full week taken for family or medical leave. However, an employee's average weekly wage may not be higher than the average state weekly wage. An employee may take partial weeks of leave but will only receive benefits equal to the fraction of the number of days of leave taken divided by the number of the days that the employee would have otherwise worked. An employee may additionally only take leave in full day increments.

APPLYING FOR BENEFITS

An employee has 41 days following the first day on which he or she begins to take family or medical leave to file a claim for benefits with the Department. Furthermore, an employee may not receive benefits until they have contributed to the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Fund for at least 52 weeks. An employee may not receive benefits on any day for which they are eligible to receive unemployment or workers' compensation benefits. Leave taken under this act must be taken concurrently with leave taken under the federal Family Medical Leave Act. Each employee applying for benefits shall show, on a certificate provided by the Department,

that he or she is entitled to family or medical leave. An employee seeking to take leave under this act shall provide at least 30 days notice to their employer if the reason for leave is foreseeable. If it is not practicable, notice shall be given as soon

#### APPEALING DETERMINATION OF ELIGIBILITY

Employees are entitled to appeal a determination of eligibility by the Department to the Administrative Hearing Commission. A notice of appeal shall be sent to the Commission within 30 days of the receipt of the determination by the employee. A decision by the Commission may be appealed to a court of competent jurisdiction. An employee is not entitled to appeal a determination of the amount of benefits received but may request a redetermination by the Department within one year of the initial determination.

#### UNLAWFUL DISCRIMINATORY ACTIONS

It is unlawful for an employer to discriminate against an employee because he or she filed a claim for, indicated an intent to file a claim for, or has received Missouri earned family and medical leave benefits. Courts hearing such complaints may grant injunctive, equitable, or compensatory relief to employees. Complaints may be filed by either the employee or the Department. In the event that the Department files a complaint, the employee is thereafter barred from bringing his or her own action. In any event, a discrimination claim shall be brought within three years.

#### OUTREACH AND REPORTS

The Department is required to develop and implement an outreach program to make employees aware of their rights, duties, and responsibilities under this act. The State Auditor is required to complete an audit of the program by January 1, 2031.

#### MISSOURI EARNED FAMILY AND MEDICAL LEAVE FUND

The Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Fund is created. An employee is required to contribute .025% of his or her average weekly pay to the fund, provided that the total wages used to compute the contribution rate shall not exceed the contribution and benefit base used to calculate Social Security taxes. If, at the discretion of the Director of the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, there is not a sufficient amount of funds in the fund to satisfy all claims, the director is permitted to reduce the benefit amount each employee will receive. Contributions to the program may begin January 1, 2026, but no employee may receive benefits until January 1, 2028. All employee contributions are pre-tax and not considered part of the adjusted gross income.

#### REFERENDUM CLAUSE

The act contains a referendum clause to be presented to the voters at the 2024 general election.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 1126      McCreery

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

This act raises the minimum wage rate to \$13.75/hour beginning January 1, 2025, and to \$15.00/hour beginning January 1, 2026.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

HB 1418      Sauls

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

This bill exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use taxes beginning January 1, 2025.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1428      McGill

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

This bill increases the maximum upper limit of the "circuit breaker" tax credit for homesteads owned and occupied for the year by those claiming the credit to \$40,000 beginning January 1, 2025. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1436      Gallick

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

This bill requires funds collected to be used for establishing and maintaining a county or city sheltered workshop, residence, facility, or related services will be deposited in a special fund. Money in the fund will be used to fund operation and maintenance of sheltered workshops which are compliant with the requirements of board funding requests. The bill states that no board of directors shall require additional certifications or requirements for a compliant, credentialed applicant for the operation of a sheltered workshop. Use of the funds for other purposes such as residence, facility, related services or a combination is allowed as long as money from the fund is also used for the sheltered workshop.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1444      Smith, Travis

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

This bill authorizes a tax credit for contributions made to substance abuse recovery or justice-involved support recovery service organizations that meet criteria specified in the bill. The tax credit will be 50% of the contribution amount. The tax credits will be subject to appropriation and can begin with the 2025 tax year.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Referred Corrections and Public Institutions committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

HB 1464      Sander

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

This bill exempts any retail food from sales and use tax.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1615      Hudson

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

This bill removes the city and county stipulations within the qualified student definition of the MO empowerment scholarship accounts.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1636      Terry

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

This bill increases the amount of rent which constitutes property taxes paid to \$1,055 and the amount of actual property taxes paid to \$1,550 when determining the property tax credit for tax years beginning January 1, 2025. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States. The bill also increases the maximum upper limit to \$38,200 or \$42,200 for an individual depending on the situation. The exemptions for spouses is also changed. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States. The table used to calculate the amount of property tax credit to be received is updated. A homestead exemption is created for individuals who are considered eligible owners. The Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program is reenacted.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1670      Matthiesen

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

This bill increases the amount of rent which constitutes property taxes paid to \$1,055 and the amount of actual property taxes paid to \$1,550 when determining the property tax credit for tax years beginning January 1, 2025. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the Midwest Region Consumer Price Index. The bill also increases the maximum upper limit to \$38,200 or \$42,200 for an individual depending on the situation. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the e Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the Midwest Region. There are also specified amount exemptions. The table used to calculate the amount of property tax credit to be received is updated.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1671      Matthiesen

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

This bill removes the requirements of attending a public school full-time for at least a semester during the previous 12 months and being a child eligible to begin kindergarten or first grade from the definition of qualified student.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1738](#)     [Richey](#)

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

This bill increases the maximum amounts for educational scholarships tax credits and adds that in addition to what is already in statute it can be adjusted annually by any percentage increase in the appropriation amount for student transportation as specified in the bill. It establishes total grant amounts for how much educational assistance organizations can give in scholarships to each category of qualified individuals. For qualified students who have an IEP not more than 175% of the state adequacy target is the total grant amount limit. The bill updates other amounts. Background checks would not be required for parents who have their children in a home school. The treasurer is given the authority to certify an additional educational assistance organization if total contributions exceed a specified amount. Lastly, the bill removes the city and county requirement within the qualified student definition.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1856](#)     [Busick](#)

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

This bill authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to adopt an order or ordinance granting real property tax credits to individuals who own their home and are eligible for Social Security retirement benefits. Counties only need to adopt an order or ordinance. Political subdivisions must receive a petition requesting the order or ordinance before it can be adopted. The order or ordinance must then be voted on and approved by voters before taking effect.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

This bill states the sales tax rate for the purchase of diapers and incontinence products cannot be more than that for retail food. Diapers includes items used by individuals who are unable to control bladder and bowel movements.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

This bill, subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a grant program to incentivize health care professionals to practice and reside in rural areas. Priority for the grants will be given to health care professionals listed in the bill. The details and requirements for the grant program and grants are specified.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

This bill increases the maximum upper limit for the Senior Citizen Property Tax Credit beginning in January 2025. The maximum upper limit will be \$45,500 unless the homestead is owned and occupied for the entire year by the individual claiming the tax credit. If the homestead is owned and occupied by the claimant, the maximum upper will be \$50,000.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

This bill increases the maximum upper limit for the Senior Citizen Property Tax Credit beginning in January 2025. The maximum upper limit will be \$38,200 unless the homestead is owned and occupied for the entire year by the individual claiming the tax credit. If the homestead is owned and occupied by the claimant, the maximum upper will be \$42,200. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States. This bill also increases the amount of rent which constitutes property taxes paid to \$1,055 and the amount of actual property taxes paid to \$1,550 when determining the property tax credit for tax years beginning January 1, 2025. The amounts will be adjusted annually based on the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

This bill states the sales tax rate on the retail sale of food will be reduced incrementally beginning January 1, 2025. Beginning January 1, 2029 the retail sale of food will be exempt from sales tax.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)     [Hausman](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

This bill exempts diapers and incontinence products from sales tax. Diapers includes products for bowel and bladder incontinence.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

This bill establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs within the Department of Health and Senior Services Division of Senior and Disability Services. The program will provide grants families can use to make home improvements or on other projects to address the needs of the children. Eligibility criteria, repayment timing, and forgiveness criteria are specified.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2118      Thomas

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

This bill establishes procedures for resource parents or adoptive parents who have unused respite care units, unused child care maintenance or unused subsidy days due to a child's special needs to be reimbursed the monetary value of those. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will develop the necessary forms, rules, and regulations.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2119      Thomas

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

This bill states that youth with elevated needs level B and in an adoptive or legal guardianship placement will have a subsidy payment that is the same amount as the maintenance payments given to a same level youth with an adoption subsidy agreement. Details of eligibility and continuation are in the bill. An 18+ adoption subsidy is allowed to be approved if a child has documented extraordinary physical, dental, or mental health needs that require care beyond age 18. When the child turns 18 the adoption subsidy will be negotiated with the parent. The intent is to transition the child from adoption subsidy to adult community services. The processes for requesting the subsidy and transitioning are outlined. An adoption subsidy will be approved for an adopted individual with a permanent disability who is age 21 or older if the adoptive parent(s) have been appointed legal guardians. The process for obtaining an extended subsidy is explained. The subsidy rate is the same as what may be received under the 18+ subsidy and cost- of-living adjustments. Additional adjustments are also explained.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2120      Thomas

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

This bill creates a pilot program within the Department of Health and Senior Services, subject to appropriations, to provide funds to families of adopted individuals or individuals considered wards with private duty nursing care needs. The eligibility criteria that must be met by the parent or guardian is outlined in the bill. Lump sum payments will be provided to all approved participants. The lump sum payments are to be used to benefit the

ward or adopted individual. Examples of approved uses for the money are listed. Specifics are included if the money is used for private duty nursing services. The pilot program will end after three years and findings regarding program efficacy will be given to the governor and general assembly.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2174](#)      [Schnelting](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

This bill exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax beginning January 1, 2025.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2187](#)      [Lewis, Patty](#)

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

This bill specifies criteria for the diaper bank tax credit. It also exempts diapers, incontinence products, and feminine hygiene products from state sales tax.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2224](#)      [Phifer](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

This bill states that the sales tax on diapers will be the same rate as the rate as the one for the retail sale of food beginning October 1, 2024. Diapers includes garments for bowel and bladder incontinence.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2273](#)      [Dinkins](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

This bill requires that the rate of sales tax on retail food based on the local sales tax law be reduced annually in four equal increments over four years beginning January 1, 2025. The retail sale of food will be exempt from these taxes beginning January 1, 2029.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 78](#)      [Coleman](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

This joint resolution proposes a constitutional amendment for real property tax assessments for age-qualified tax payers who have resided in the primary residence.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 82](#)      [Seitz](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

This joint resolution proposes an amendment to the MO Constitution stating individuals who are 65 years old and have taxable income less than \$45,000 will not be liable for any property tax.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HJR 85     Terry

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

This joint resolution requires the property tax assessments for property owned by individuals who have a permanent disability under state or federal law to be reduced by 50% beginning January 1, 2022. This would be done through a constitutional amendment voted on by Missourians.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HJR 95     Gray

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

This joint resolution proposes a constitutional amendment which would grant property tax exemptions to veterans with at least a 50% disability rating. The amount exempt is specified in the bill. This would begin January 1, 2025.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

SB 727     Koenig

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

The act provides that all tax credits authorized under the program shall be refundable. The act changes the maximum amount of tax credits that may be allocated in any year from \$50 million to \$75 million. Such maximum amount shall be increased annually by any percentage increase in the amount appropriated for student transportation over 90% of the projected amount necessary to fully fund transportation aid funding under current law. The act repeals a provision that the program shall be effective in any fiscal year immediately following any year in which the amount appropriated for pupil transportation equals or exceeds 40% of the projected amount necessary to fully fund transportation aid funding for fiscal year 2021. The act modifies the total grant amount for students with an individualized education plan (IEP) or limited English proficiency or who receive free or reduced-price lunch. Students with limited English proficiency shall receive no more than 160% of the state adequacy target; students who receive free or reduced-price lunch shall receive no more than 125% of the state adequacy target; and students with an IEP shall receive no more than 175% of the state adequacy target. All other students shall receive a grant amount that does not exceed the state adequacy target. Under the act, no parent of a student who attends a home school shall be required to undergo a background check in order to participate in the program. The act repeals a provision that the annual increase to the cumulative amount of tax credits shall cease when the amount of tax credits reaches \$50 million. If the total contributions to educational assistance organizations exceed \$25 million in any school year, the State Treasurer may certify one additional educational assistance organization to administer scholarship accounts. A maximum of seven, rather than six, educational assistance organizations may have their principal place of business in any one of the counties listed in the act. Finally, the act modifies the definition of "qualified student" by including any student who is a resident of this state, rather than only those students who live in a charter county or a city with at least

30,000 inhabitants. Such definition is further modified by including any student who is a member of a household whose total annual income is 400% or less than the income standard used to qualify for free and reduced-price lunch, rather than only those students whose household income is 200% or less than such standard.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 729      Koenig

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, this act authorizes a taxpayer to claim a tax credit in an amount equal to one hundred percent of qualified expenses incurred during the tax year for educating a qualified student, as such terms are defined in the act, provided that no tax credit shall exceed the state adequacy target. Tax credits authorized by the act shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned, but are refundable. To be eligible for a tax credit, a taxpayer shall not have enrolled a qualified student in the taxpayer's resident school district during the tax year for which the taxpayer is claiming a tax credit. Tax credits authorized by the act shall be claimed by the taxpayer at the time such taxpayer files a return. The taxpayer shall submit to the Department of Revenue certification obtained after November 15th from the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education that the taxpayer did not enroll a qualified student in the taxpayer's resident school district during the tax year for which the taxpayer is claiming a tax credit. The amount of revenue distributed to a school district from the School District Trust Fund shall be reduced by an amount equal to the aggregate amount of tax credits claimed pursuant to this act by taxpayers residing in the school district.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 756      Luetkemeyer

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

Current law authorizes a property tax credit for certain seniors who are eligible for Social Security retirement benefits. This act modifies the definition of "eligible credit amount". This act also modifies the definition of "eligible taxpayer" by providing that a taxpayer shall be 62 years of age or older, rather than eligible for Social Security retirement benefits, and that the taxpayer shall not owe delinquent taxes, interest, or penalties to the county.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 794      Washington

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, this act allows eligible taxpayers to receive a tax credit for providing certain services to homeless persons. An eligible taxpayer is defined as a qualified provider of employment services to homeless persons, a qualified provider of employment to homeless persons, or a qualified provider of housing to homeless persons. The amount of the tax credit shall not exceed \$10,000 per tax year, and the total amount of tax credits authorized under the act per fiscal year shall not exceed \$1 million. The Department of Economic Development shall publish guidelines for determining who is a qualified provider of employment services, employment, or housing to homeless persons, as described in the act. This act shall sunset on December 31, 2030, unless reauthorized by the General Assembly.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 822      McCreery

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

Current law authorizes an income tax credit for certain senior citizens and disabled veterans in amount equal to a portion of such taxpayer's property tax liabilities, with the amount of the credit dependent on the taxpayer's income and property tax liability. This act modifies the definition of "income" to increase the amount deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income from \$2,000 to \$2,800, or, for claimants who owned and occupied the residence for the entire year, such amount is increased from \$4,000 to \$5,800. The maximum allowable credit under current law is limited to \$750 in rent constituting property taxes actually paid or \$1,100 in actual property tax paid. This act increases such amounts to \$1,055 and \$1,550, respectively, and annually adjusts such maximum amounts for inflation. Additionally, current law limits the tax credit to qualifying taxpayers with an income of \$27,500 or less, or \$30,000 in the case of a homestead owned and occupied by a claimant for the entire year. This act increases such maximum income to \$38,200 for claimants with a filing status of single, \$42,200 for claimants with a filing status of single and who owned and occupied a homestead for the entire year, \$41,000 for claimants with a filing status of married filing combined, and \$48,000 for claimants with a filing status of married filing combined and who owned and occupied a homestead for the entire year, and annually adjusts such amounts for inflation.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 842      Arthur

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

This bill authorizes a state sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers which includes products for bowel and bladder incontinence.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 858      May

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

This act authorizes a sales tax exemption for all sales of diapers, incontinence products, and feminine hygiene products, as defined in the act.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 880      Razer

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

Current law authorizes a property tax credit for certain seniors who are eligible for Social Security retirement benefits. This act modifies the definition of "eligible taxpayer" by providing that a taxpayer shall be 62 years of age or older, rather than eligible for Social Security retirement benefits.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 915**      **McCreery**

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

This act enables senior citizens, fifty-nine and a half years of age or older, and disabled persons to defer paying property taxes on their residences. The act establishes eligibility criteria for the taxpayer and the property for participating in the deferral. Taxpayers desiring deferral of property taxes shall file an application with the county assessor, who shall forward such application to the Department of Revenue for a determination of eligibility. If the application is approved, the Department of Revenue shall notify the county assessor who shall make a notation on the tax rolls identifying the property as tax-deferred. Each year, the Department of Revenue shall allocate funds from the Property Tax Deferral Revolving Account, which is created by the act, to each county with properties subject to tax deferral in an amount equal to the taxes deferred within each such county. All deferrals of tax shall result in a lien to be held by the Department of Revenue against the property of the taxpayer, which shall be recorded in the mortgage records of the county in which the property is located. The lien shall be for the amount of the property tax as estimated by the Department of Revenue plus interest to accrue at six percent per annum. The taxes plus interest shall be paid when the owner dies or sells the property, moves, or the property changes ownership.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 930**      **Cierpiot**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

Current law authorizes an income tax credit for certain senior citizens and disabled veterans in amount equal to a portion of such taxpayer's property tax liabilities, not to exceed \$750 in rent constituting property taxes actually paid or \$1,100 in actual property tax paid. This act annually adjusts such maximum amounts for inflation. Additionally, current law limits the tax credit to qualifying taxpayers with an income of \$27,500 or less, or \$30,000 in the case of a homestead owned and occupied by a claimant for the entire year. This act increases such maximum income to \$35,000, or \$38,000 in the case of a homestead owned and occupied by a claimant for the entire year, and annually adjusts both amounts for inflation.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 965**      **Roberts**

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

This act authorizes the board of education of a metropolitan school district to impose a sales tax for the purpose of funding special educational services in the district. The tax shall not exceed 0.25%.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 966**      **Roberts**

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

This act authorizes the board of education of a metropolitan school district to impose a tax on real property located in the district for the purpose of funding special educational services in the district. The tax shall not exceed three cents per one hundred dollars assessed valuation.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1010**      **Cierpiot**

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

Current law authorizes an income tax deduction for one hundred percent of a participating taxpayer's contributions to a long-term dignity savings account, with such deduction scheduled to sunset on December 31, 2024. This act extends the sunset on the deduction until December 31, 2029.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1042**      **Washington**

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

This act creates a "Text-to-Donate" pilot program in St. Louis and Kansas City to provide services to reduce the population of homeless persons in those cities. Each city shall create a fund within the city treasury to receive money for this program. This program will be funded by donations made via text messages. Each city shall provide the phone number to which donations can be sent via text message. The cities shall be responsible for administering, promoting, securing donations to, and making distributions from the fund. This act also requires the General Assembly to make a one-time appropriation sufficient to fund the initial signage promoting these funds. The signage shall be displayed in areas with a high population of homeless persons. Any further expenditures to promote a city's fund shall be paid out of the fund itself.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1062**      **Coleman**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

This act provides that retail sales of food shall be exempt from state sales taxes. This act also provides that, beginning on January 1, 2025, local sales taxes imposed on food shall annually be reduced in four equal increments over a period of four years. Beginning January 1, 2029, there shall be no local sales taxes imposed on food.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1118**      **Coleman**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

This act modifies the definition of "qualified student" in the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program by repealing provisions requiring such student to live in a charter county or a city with at least 30,000 inhabitants and to either have an individualized education plan or be a member of a household whose total annual income does not exceed 200% of the income standard used to qualify for free and reduced-price lunch.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1119**      **Coleman**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This act authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, as defined in the act. This includes products for bowel and bladder incontinence.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1180**      **Koenig**

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

Current law provides a sales tax exemption for certain durable medical equipment as defined on January 1, 1980 by the federal Medicare program. This act removes the reference to January 1, 1980. Additionally, current law provides a sales tax exemption for the sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, including parts. This act applies the exemption to accessories for such wheelchairs.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1231**      **Trent**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

This act authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, as defined in the act. This includes products for bowel and bladder incontinence.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SJR 58**      **Luetkemeyer**

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, expands the current exemption from real property taxes for former prisoners of war with a total service-connected disability to all disabled veterans, as defined in the amendment.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SJR 66**      **Washington**

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, exempts from taxation all real and personal property of citizens of this state who are aged 65 or older.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SJR 82**      **Brattin**

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, prohibits counties and political subdivisions from levying or collecting a tax on real property beginning January 1, 2025.

In lieu of such property tax, the amendment requires a county to impose a sales tax on the sale of real property at a rate equal to the total combined rate of state and local sales taxes in effect at the location of the property, provided that all revenues generated by the tax are collected and distributed by the county in the same manner as the property tax levied prior to January 1, 2025. A taxpayer shall select whether to remit the tax due upon the transfer of the title of the property, or to remit ten percent of the sales tax due to the county collector upon the transfer of title of the property, and the remainder within five, ten, or fifteen years in equal annual installments. Financial institutions that are mortgage servicers shall pay sales tax obligations which they service from escrow accounts in one payment by the required due date. This amendment also requires a taxpayer who purchases his or her real property prior to January 1, 2025, to remit a tax equal to the total combined rate of state and local sales taxes in effect at the location of the property multiplied by the remaining mortgage balance on such property, provided that all revenues generated by the tax are collected and distributed by the county in the same manner as the property tax levied prior to January 1, 2025. A taxpayer shall select whether to remit the tax due by December 31, 2025, 2030, 2035, or 2040, with such payment made in equal annual installments. Financial institutions that are mortgage servicers shall pay sales tax obligations which they service from escrow accounts in one payment by the required due date. This amendment also modifies a constitutional provision prohibiting sales taxes on transactions that were not subject to tax as of January 1, 2015, by providing an exemption for the sales tax imposed pursuant to the amendment.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)      [Clemens](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

This bill prohibits insurance plans from charging more than \$100 for a thirty-day supply of insulin. The amount is allowed to increase at the beginning of each calendar year based on the percentage change in the medical section of the Consumer Price Index. The Departments of Commerce and Insurance, Health and Senior Services, and Social Services will compile a joint public report on insulin pricing practices, health plan pricing, and policy recommendations to control and prevent overpricing before November 2, 2024.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)      [Clemens](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

This bill allows inhalers, ointments, creams, medications requiring the original container for dispensing, insulin pens and vials, eye drops, ear drops, wearable or on-body medication delivery systems, and infusions that are currently connected to the patient's infusion device used by a patient during a stay in the hospital to be sent with the patient when the patient is discharged. Specific procedures that must be followed are included in the bill.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1632](#)      [Pouche](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

This bill prohibits insurance plans from charging more than \$100 for a thirty-day supply of insulin or epinephrine auto-injectors. The amount is allowed to increase at the beginning of each calendar year based on the percentage change in the medical section of the Consumer Price Index. The Departments of Commerce and Insurance, Health and Senior Services, and Social Services will compile a joint public report on insulin and epinephrine auto-injector pricing practices, health plan pricing, and policy recommendations to control and prevent overpricing. This will be available before November 1, 2024.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Referred Healthcare Reform committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 1918](#)      [Doll](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

This bill adds medically necessary hearing aids and cochlear implants to the list of items covered by MO HealthNet.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2036](#)      [Weber](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

This bill requires each licensed child care facility to adopt a policy on allergy prevention and response with priority on potentially deadly food-borne allergies before July 1, 2026. The bill specifies the minimum of what is to be included in the policy. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will develop a model policy by July 1, 2025. Child care facilities are added as an authorized entity for epinephrine auto-injectors.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2082](#)      [Gregory](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

This bill states that health care benefits provided by a farm bureau are not insurance under MO law. The bill requires that all contracts for these benefits include a disclaimer that it is not health insurance and is not subject to insurance laws and regulations.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Referred Agriculture Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Agriculture Policy

[HB 2115](#)      [Toalson Reisch](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

This bill allows prosthetists and orthotists with certain certification to evaluate and provide initial treatment to patients without a referral or prescription from a physician. It also outlines health insurance company actions regarding services and devices provided by these professionals.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2182      Stinnett

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

This bill requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop and publish a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for acute, subacute, and chronic pain treatment before January 1, 2025. The bill states what should be included, where it is to be published and provided, and how often it will be updated.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2262      Nurrenbern

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

This bill prohibits health benefit plans from imposing cost-sharing on someone enrolled in the plan for prescription insulin drugs that is more than \$30 for a 30 day supply. It specifies how the cost-sharing will be calculated. It also allows it to be calculated differently as long as it does not exceed \$30. This would begin January 1, 2025.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

SB 830      Rowden

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

Under this act, the Department of Health and Senior Services shall develop and publish on its website an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of acute, subacute, and chronic pain. No later than January 1, 2025, and every two years thereafter, the Department shall distribute the most updated version of the pamphlet to local public health agencies and associations representing the state's federally qualified health centers, rural health clinics, and community mental health centers.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 943      May

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

This act requires practitioners, before an initial opioid prescription and the third in a course of treatment, to consult with the patient as to the risks of taking opioids and alternatives to opioids. The practitioner shall make note of the consultation in the patient's medical record. The provisions of this act shall not apply to those in hospice or palliative care, in a long-term care facility, or receiving treatment for substance abuse or opioid dependence.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1046**      **Mosley**

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

This act requires health benefit plans to provide coverage for prostheses and scalp hair prostheses worn for hair loss suffered as a result of chemotherapy. The coverage is subject to benefit limits and restrictions on out-of-pocket costs, as specified in the act.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1102**      **Mosley**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

This act enacts "The Missouri Advanced Stage Cancer Cost Burden Cap". The act provides that no health benefit plan shall impose cost-sharing for treatment of advanced stage cancer, as defined in the act, other than the deductible otherwise applicable under the plan.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1182**      **Arthur**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

This act prohibits health benefit plans from imposing cost-sharing, as defined in the act, on an enrollee in excess of \$30 per 30-day supply of a prescription insulin drug. This act also requires health benefit plan enrollees' cost-sharing for prescription insulin drugs to be calculated at the point of sale, and based on a price that is reduced by an amount equal to at least 100% of all rebates received, or to be received, in connection with the dispensing or administration of the drug. Nothing in the act shall prohibit copayments not based on the price of a drug, provided that the copayment does not exceed the reduced price of the drug. The act shall not require a health carrier or its agents to reveal information regarding the actual amount of rebates a carrier receives on a product, manufacturer, or pharmacy-specific basis. The act also provides confidentiality protections, as specified in the act, which the carriers shall follow as well as impose on any third party that performs health care or administrative services on behalf of the carrier and may receive or have access to rebate information. This act applies to health benefit plans delivered, issued, continued, or renewed in the state on or after January 1, 2025.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SJR 76**      **Carter**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

If approved by the voters, this constitutional amendment requires, subject to approval of a waiver, able-bodied adult MO HealthNet participants, ages 19 to 49, to participate in work and community engagement requirements. Participants shall complete at least 80 hours a month of any combination of specified work, education, job search, child care, and volunteer services. The Department of Social Services shall provide reasonable accommodations for individuals with disabilities who are not otherwise exempt from the work and community engagement requirements under this amendment to ensure that the participants are able to comply with the requirements, including exemptions, modifications of hours, and the provision of necessary support

services. MO HealthNet participants who shall not be required to comply with the work and community engagement requirements include: (1) those under 18 years of age or 50 years of age or older; (2) those who are medically frail, as defined in the amendment, including those with certain disabilities; (3) those who are pregnant or caring for a child under one year of age; (4) those who are primary caregivers of a dependent child under the age of six or a dependent adult; and (5) those who are also participants of Temporary Assistance for Needy Families or the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program and are exempt from work requirements under those programs. The Department may permit further exemptions in areas of high unemployment, limited economies or educational opportunities, or lack of public transportation, or for good cause, as defined in this amendment.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 1596](#)      [Bosley](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

This bill makes landlords liable for damages to a tenant if the premises contain conditions that materially affect the tenant's health and safety that the tenant did not cause and the landlord does not begin to remediate the issues within 30 days of written notification. Damages include health care costs. Inspectors are required to inspect remediated premises to ensure issues have been corrected.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1598](#)      [Bosley](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

This bill requires election authorities to print ballots in Braille and provide them upon request to voters who are blind or visually impaired.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)      [Terry](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

This bill makes several changes to guardianships and conservatorships. It adds classifications of guardianship: General, Specialized, and Forensic. It adds "mental illness" and "cognitive disability" to the definition of habilitation. It adds language regarding being consistent with the guardianship classification and the words "welfare", "life", and "unnatural death" to the definition of "least restrictive alternative". It adds "medical", "cognitive", "intellectual", and "developmental" to the definition of treatment. The bill states the court will appoint people as guardians listed in the order of priority and adds that they must be qualified under section 475.055 and be suitable to serve. It adds "any eligible person nominated by a previous guardian who was in good standing" to the order of priority. The financial resources of the prospective guardian will not be considered when determining who is an eligible person. It also requires that it be proven that a prospective

guardian with whom the person who is incapacitated will reside lives in substandard housing which poses a danger or unsanitary conditions for the person who is incapacitated and that it is a result of willful negligence by the prospective guardian before the prospective guardian is disqualified. The Department of Health and Senior Services will conduct these investigations as well as investigations regarding substandard conditions of any current or prospective dwelling of a person who is incapacitated. The bill specifies that courts cannot deny a petition for guardianship because a person lives in low-income housing, receives supplemental security income or social security disability insurance, has particular wages, or is unemployed. The wishes of the person who is incapacitated will be taken in to account by courts. Public administrators must maintain records of their criminal history, record check, credit check, and disqualification list for court inspection as deemed necessary. At any point, a court can order a guardian or conservator to submit to a criminal background check, fingerprint check, sex offender registry check, or disqualification list check. The bill states what each guardian or conservator will be given in relation to these orders. A petition for guardianship must include the guardianship classification being requested. A guardian's annual report to the court will also include a statement from and signed by the ward regarding the performance of the guardian and other specific information regarding the ward's thoughts and desires. It adds additional items to the guardian's report requirements. Specific information in the report and any mental status review will be sealed by courts. Procedures are established which must occur prior to a mental status evaluation order. It includes provisions for appointing a successor guardian or conservator and a temporary guardian or conservator. It adds responsibilities to the guardian's duties. It states that even though someone may have a forensic guardianship he/she won't be committed or incarcerated in an institution or denied participation in a program solely because of that guardianship classification. The bill creates a statutory pathway for wards to have equal access to courts and due process. It makes changes to the rights of wards. A guardian will not include the duties of a durable power of attorney agent if one is also appointed by the court. If a ward's capacity is disputed, it is reviewable.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1686**      **Appelbaum**

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

This bill establishes automatic voter registration. Individual voters can opt out by indicating he/she does not want to register. Information will be provided to the Secretary of State's office for each person who completes an application or does other activities with any of the source agencies specified in the bill. The Secretary of State will send each individual written notice with a form to complete if he/she wishes to decline voter registration. Those who don't decline within 45 days of the notice postmark date will be automatically registered.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1695**      **Sparks**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

This bill requires animal control officers and animal humane investigators to be mandated reporters in cases of abuse and neglect of children, the elderly, and people with disabilities. It requires animal control officers and

animal humane investigators to receive one hour of training within the first 60 days of employment to recognize the signs of abuse or neglect in children, the elderly, and vulnerable persons. The bill also creates a mandated reporting requirement for certain mental health, educational, protective services, and law enforcement personnel to report cases of companion animal abuse or neglect to a hotline established by the Missouri Animal Control Association (MACA). Training will be established for this requirement.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1709](#)      [Schnelting](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

This bill requires every long-term care facility to maintain and operate a digital surveillance system which provides continuous video and audio monitoring and recording of all facility common areas. The bill specifies what actions will be taken when a facility receives a request for the audio and video recording from a resident, family member, guardian, or legal representative. The bill outlines legal protections and usage of the recording.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1883](#)      [Lewis, Patty](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

This bill removes the requirement that voters provide an excuse for casting an absentee ballot.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1903](#)      [Mackey](#)

Establishes the " Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

This bill allows someone with a terminal illness to obtain medication to independently end his/her life from a physician. The criteria and procedures for obtaining the medication are specified. Disability alone does not qualify an individual.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1975](#)      [Stinnett](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

This bill requires that beginning August 28, 2025, individuals establishing, maintaining, or operating a prescribed pediatric extended care facility must have a license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services. The types of facilities that don't need a license as well as the responsibilities of the Department of Health and Senior Services are specified.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2000](#)      [Mann](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

This bill changes several parts of the MO Human Rights Act. It changes motivating factor to contributing factor as it relates to an adverse employment action or decision. It removes all mention of housing and dwelling. It adds people acting in the interest of an employer to the definition of employer and employment agency. It alters the duties of the MO Commission on Human Rights to only employment and public accommodation discrimination matters. There are some changes to hearings under the Act. It allows individuals to file civil actions for discrimination even if they have not filed a complaint with the Commission. The bill also establishes the MO Fair Housing Act. Under the MO Fair Housing Act the MO Commission on Human Rights will discourage, eliminate, and prevent housing discrimination. This includes providing publications and study results, encouraging local governments to ensure multifamily dwellings meet the requirements in the Act, and investigating discrimination complaints. The bill specifies what is considered a discriminatory practice under the MO Fair Housing Act.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2042      Weber

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

This bill requires that election authorities make information packets for realtors and landlords to provide to new residents. The packets will include a voter registration form, instructions for the voter registration form, change of address information, and any other information the election authority deems to be appropriate for inclusion. Landlords and realtors will give a packet to each new resident.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2052      Schwadron

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Only the sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

This bill makes voter registration valid for six years from the voter's birthday. If a name or address change is submitted the expiration date will be updated. If registration is expired, a voter registration application can be completed. Election authorities are not allowed to provide information encouraging a voter to vote in favor of or against an issue or candidate when providing an absentee ballot. The election authority must compare the signature on the absentee ballot envelope with the signature on record for the voter. If the signatures don't match, the ballot will be rejected.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2186      Plank

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This bill requires higher education institutions supported by state funds to allow individuals to possess and use marijuana or products infused with marijuana for medical purposes on each of their campuses.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2229**      **Merideth**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

This bill allows individuals to register to vote before or on election day through an approved online system, at an established registration location, at any election authority, or at any polling place. It allows any voter to vote absentee if he/she believes he/she may be prevented from going to a polling place on election day. Absentee ballot applications will be accepted through the Secretary of State's website and if available the website of the election authority. Election authorities will notify any applicant who failed to provide any necessary information on an absentee ballot application which information was missing and that a ballot cannot be provided until the missing information is received. The notification will be made via mail and email (if email address is provided). It instructs the Secretary of State's office to establish a system for electronic signatures on applications submitted electronically. Voters whose voter registration application or absentee ballot request is rejected will be provided with reasons by the election authority. The requirement that new residents who are requesting an absentee ballot do so in person is removed. The bill makes changes to the ballot envelope. It allows absentee ballots postmarked by election day and received by the election authority within 7 days after an election to be counted. An online absentee ballot tracking system will be developed, subject to appropriations. A photo ID card issued by a school or employer is added to the list of acceptable forms of ID for voting. The Secretary of State will establish an automatic voter registration system.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2242**      **Woods**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

This bill establishes automatic voter registration. Information will be provided to the Secretary of State's office for each person who completes an application or does other activities with any of the source agencies specified in the bill. The Secretary of State will send each election authority a list of individuals who are recommended to include on voter registration lists. Subject to verification, the election authorities will send a written notice to those individuals via postcard that their name will be added unless they opt out by returning the postcard. Individuals will be added after one month. Anytime a postcard is returned the individual will be removed from the list.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2243**      **Woods**

Allows for same-day voter registration

This bill allows individuals to register to vote on election day.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2248**      **Francis**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

This bill repeals sections 192.945, 192.947, 195.207, and 261.265 related to using hemp extract for certain medical conditions.

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Agriculture Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Agriculture Policy

SB 791      Roberts

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

This act provides that a political subdivision located within a charter county or St. Louis City shall, in conjunction with any law enforcement agency and local continuum of care within its boundaries, develop an ordinance, order, or policy relating to homeless individuals which shall establish an encampment support team who shall notify homeless individuals of any relocation to temporary shelters or housing. This act also repeals provisions relating to unauthorized camping on state grounds and provides that within 30 days from the notification by the political subdivision, any person living in an encampment shall relocate to a temporary shelter or housing provided by the political subdivision or another organization and any person in violation of this act shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor, unless it is his or her first offense then it shall be a warning.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 832      Eigel

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Only the sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

Current law permits and regulates the usage of automatic tabulating equipment, electronic voting machines, and voting machines in elections. This act repeals those provisions and, except as provided below, requires all ballots to be cast in paper form and hand-counted, as stipulated in law. The act allows for the use of voting machines designed for accessibility by individuals with disabilities. Such machines shall comply with federal Help America Vote Act. Additionally, such machines shall print out a paper ballot showing distinguishing marks next to the voter's choices. The paper ballot printed out shall be identical to the paper ballot used in all other instances at the election. The SOS shall maintain a database containing the names of all individuals who are eligible to use a voting machine designed for accessibility. The database shall be updated as changes are made and every 30 days election authorities shall be given an updated list of registered voters in the jurisdiction of the election authority who are eligible to use such machines. The act requires all absentee ballots that are mailed to voters by first class, registered, or certified mail to be postmarked from the same county in which the office of the election authority is located. This act is effective January 1, 2025.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 863      Thompson Rehder

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

Under this act, a juvenile court shall not refuse to reunify or otherwise place a child with a parent who, or in a home in which the parent or any person residing, is utilizing medication-assisted treatment for opioid or other

substance misuse or dependence because of the use of such treatment or otherwise require the parent or person to cease utilizing or complete the treatment prior to reunification or placement. Additionally, a family court shall not require a family court participant utilizing medication-assisted treatment to cease or otherwise complete treatment prior to reunification with his or her child.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 874      Bean

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

This act repeals a provision of law relating to the use of hemp extract for treatment of intractable epilepsy.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 917      Hoskins

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

Current law permits and regulates the usage of automatic tabulating equipment, electronic voting machines, and voting machines in elections. This act repeals those provisions and, except as provided below, requires all ballots to be cast in paper form and hand-counted, as stipulated in law. The act allows for the use of voting machines designed for accessibility by individuals with disabilities. Such machines shall comply with federal Help America Vote Act. Additionally, such machines shall print out a paper ballot showing distinguishing marks next to the voter's choices. The paper ballot printed out shall be identical to the paper ballot used in all other instances at the election. The Secretary of State shall maintain a database containing the names of all individuals who are eligible to use a voting machine designed for accessibility. The database shall be updated as changes are made and every 30 days election authorities shall be given an updated list of registered voters in the jurisdiction of the election authority who are eligible to use such machines.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 926      Crawford

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Only the sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

The act allows covered voters who are eligible to vote by submitting a federal postcard application at the office of the election authority on Election Day even though the person is not registered. Interstate former residents and new residents may vote by absentee ballot at the office of the election authority on election day for the offices for which such voters are entitled to vote. The act provides that all lists of absentee ballot applications for persons with permanent disabilities shall be kept confidential. Such lists of applications shall not be posted or displayed in an area open to the general public, nor shall such lists of applications be shown to any unauthorized person. The act expands a provision of law governing the casting and counting of provisional ballots to all public elections, rather than just particular primary or general elections. This act is effective January 1, 2025.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 932      Arthur

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

This act establishes the "Missouri Public Administrator Fund" for the following purposes:

- (1) Any purchase of computer software or hardware to improve the efficiency of the management of the letters of public administrators of this state and to improve the security of sensitive information relating to the letters and office of public administrators;
- (2) Any travel expenses incurred for in-person or home visits to the wards or protectees of the public administrator; and
- (3) Any programs, seminars, or activities relating to training or instruction in guardianships, conservatorships, or the operations of the public administrator's office.

Currently, the parents of a minor subject to a guardianship that are unwilling, unable or adjudged unfit to assume the duties of guardianship may petition and receive periods of visitation upon a determination that the visitation is in the best interests of the minor. This act repeals this provision and establishes the right to unimpeded, private, and uncensored communication and visitation for wards subject to guardianship and protectees subject to conservatorships. However, this act allows a guardian or conservator, upon good cause shown as provided in the act, to file a motion with the court to order limitations or restrictions on communications or visitations to the extent necessary to protect the ward or the estate of the protectee if a guardian or conservator believes that certain communication or visitation causes substantial harm.

The court shall consider the following possible limitations and restrictions in this order:

- (1) Placing reasonable time, manner, or place restrictions on the communication or visitation based on the ward's wishes or the history between the person and the ward or protectee;
- (2) Requiring supervised communication or visitation; or
- (3) Denying communication or visitation between the person and the ward or protectee, except that supervised communication or visitation shall be ordered prior to the denial unless the person poses a threat to the ward.

If the ward or protectee, the guardian or conservator, or any interested person reasonably believes that a ward or protectee's rights or an order issued pursuant to this act has been violated, the ward or protectee, guardian or conservator, or interested person may move the court to:

- (1) Require the guardian or conservator to grant a person access to the ward or protectee;
- (2) Restrict, or further restrict, a person's access to the ward or protectee;
- (3) Modify the guardian or conservator's duties; or
- (4) Discharge and replace the guardian or conservator.

The court may award court costs and reasonable attorney's fees to the prevailing party of a motion filed pursuant to this act, but no such costs or fees shall be funded by the estate of the ward or protectee.

Additionally, this act provides that a guardian or conservator shall promptly notify interested persons upon knowledge of the following events:

- (1) A change of residence of the ward or protectee;
- (2) The ward staying at a location other than his or her primary residence for more than 7 days;
- (3) The ward is admitted to or is discharged from a nursing home or care facility;
- (4) The ward is admitted to a hospital for acute or emergency care; and
- (5) The death of the ward or protectee and any funeral or burial arrangements, which such notification shall be made by phone or in person.

A guardian or conservator is not required to provide notice if the interested person informs the guardian or conservator that the person does not wish to receive such notice or the ward or a court order has expressly prohibited the guardian or conservator from providing notice to the interested person.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 968      Washington

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

Under this act, a family court shall not prohibit a family court participant from possession or use of legal marijuana, including as a term or condition of successful completion of the family court program. The possession or use of legal marijuana shall not, by itself, be used to restrict or abridge custodial or parental rights to minor children in a family or juvenile court proceeding.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 991      Carter

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

Currently, MO HealthNet applicants and recipients may initiate an administrative appeal of certain agency decisions. This act adds decisions made by the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit to the list of agencies in statute.

Additionally, this act repeals provisions of current law prohibiting the Administrative Hearing Commission from granting certain stay orders without prior certification in writing from the appropriate federal agency that federal financial participation will be continued under the stay order.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 995      McCreery

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

This act requires animal control officers and animal humane investigators to be mandated reporters in cases of abuse and neglect of children, the elderly, and other vulnerable persons. Additionally, animal control officers

and animal humane investigators shall be required to receive one hour of training within the first 60 days of employment to recognize the signs of abuse or neglect in children, the elderly, and vulnerable persons. This act creates a mandated reporting requirement for certain mental health, educational, protective services, and law enforcement personnel to report cases of companion animal abuse or neglect to a hotline established by the Missouri Animal Control Association (MACA). A "companion animal" is defined in the act as a living creature maintained by a household for companionship and not commercial purposes. MACA shall provide the report of abuse or neglect to any duly-authorized law enforcement official, county or municipal animal control officer, or animal cruelty investigator. If the mandated reporter is an employee of an agency or political subdivision of the state and fails to make a report as required under this provision, the employer shall send a written notice to the employee noting the failure and providing a reminder of the requirements of reporting companion animal abuse or neglect. Additionally, a mandated reporter who fails to make a report shall be subject to discipline by his or her professional licensing board, as well as a fine, as described in the act. Finally, protective services employees with direct contact with children, the elderly, and vulnerable persons shall be required to receive one hour of training within the first 60 days of employment to recognize the signs of abuse or neglect in companion animals.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 1055      Black

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

This act establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act. The act provides that a health care provider or health care facility may rely on the exercise of good faith and in accordance with reasonable medical judgment upon the health care decisions made for a patient by a designated health care decision-maker, provided that two licensed physicians determine that such patient is incapacitated and has neither a guardian with medical decision-making authority, an attorney in fact appointed in a durable power of attorney for health care, is not a child under the jurisdiction of the juvenile court, nor any other known person who has the legal authority to make health care decisions. Additionally, the physician or another health care provider shall make reasonable efforts, as described in the act, to inform potential designated health care decision-makers of a patient's incapacitation. Designated health care decision-makers may be selected from the following persons listed by priority:

- (1) The spouse of the patient;
- (2) An adult child of the patient;
- (3) A parent of the patient;
- (4) An adult sibling of the patient;
- (5) A grandparent or adult grandchild;
- (6) The niece or nephew or the next nearest relative;
- (7) A religious person who is a member of the patient's community;

- (8) Any nonrelative with a close personal relationship who is familiar with the patient's values; or
- (9) A person unanimously agree upon by those in the priority list.

Priority shall not be given to those listed if abuse or neglect is reported, the person with priority cannot be reached by the physician, or if the probate court finds that the person with priority is making decisions contrary to the patient's instructions. Furthermore, this act does not prevent any person interested in the patient's welfare, a health care provider, or a health care facility from petitioning the probate court for the appointment of a guardian. Additionally, this act provides that a designated health care decision-maker shall make reasonable efforts to obtain information regarding the patient's health preferences and make decisions in the patient's best interests. Additionally, a designated health care decision-maker may only authorize the withdrawal or withholding of nutrition or hydration supplied through either natural or artificial means in certain situations as specified in the act. Once a health care decision-maker or physician believes that the patient is no longer incapacitated then the patient shall be reexamined. If the patient's physician determines that the patient is no longer incapacitated, then the physician shall certify the decision and the basis therefor in the patient's medical record and shall notify the patient, the designated health care decision-maker, and the person who initiated the redetermination of capacity. Rights of the designated health care decision-maker shall cease upon the physician's certification that the patient is no longer incapacitated. This act further provides that no health care provider or health care facility that makes reasonable efforts to locate and communicate with potential designated health care decision-makers shall be held liable for the effort to identify and communicate with a potential designated health care decision-maker. Additionally, a health care provider or health care facility may decline to comply with the decision of a health care decision-maker if the decision is contrary to the religious beliefs or moral convictions of the provider or facility. If a health care provider declines to comply with a health care decision of the designated health care decision-maker, no health care provider or health care facility shall impede the transfer of the patient to another provider or facility willing to comply with the health care decision. Nothing in this act shall be construed as condoning, authorizing, or approving euthanasia or mercy killing, or as permitting any affirmative or deliberate act to end a person's life.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1111**      **Black**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

Beginning August 28, 2025, it shall be unlawful for any person to establish, maintain, or operate a prescribed pediatric extended care facility without a license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services. A "prescribed pediatric extended care facility" is defined as a facility providing medically necessary multidisciplinary services to children under 6 years of age with complex medical needs requiring continuous skilled nursing intervention of at least 4 hours a day under a physician's order. Multidisciplinary services may include skilled nursing, personal care, nutritional assessment, developmental assessment, and speech, physical, and occupational therapy. Prescribed pediatric extended care facilities shall also be licensed child care providers under state law. This act sets forth the Department's authority to issue, suspend, or revoke such licenses, as well

as conduct inspections and investigations and to promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this act. Prescribed pediatric extended care facilities with caregiver staffing ratios of one licensed nurse present for every child present; hospitals, sanitariums, or homes operated for medical treatment or nursing or convalescent care for children; and certain programs licensed by the Department of Mental Health shall not be required to be licensed under this act.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1136**     **Arthur**

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

This act creates various new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities.

The act creates a presumption that individuals are competent to vote, regardless of his or her guardianship or conservatorship status. A person shall be deemed mentally incapacitated for purposes of voting, if, during the course of any proceedings establishing a guardian or conservator, the court finds by clear and convincing evidence that the person cannot communicate, with or without reasonable accommodations, a desire to participate in the voting process, and a conservator or guardian for the person or the estate is appointed. If such a finding is made, the court shall forward its order and determination to the Secretary of State and the election authority in the person's jurisdiction. The act stipulates that persons with disabilities under a conservatorship or guardianship are entitled to register to vote, provided that a court order has not made findings of fact by clear and convincing evidence that the person cannot communicate, with or without reasonable accommodations, a desire to participate in the voting process and the individual is not otherwise disqualified from voting. Persons with disabilities who are otherwise qualified to vote may complete a voter registration form with reasonable accommodations, as needed. Furthermore, a person shall not be disqualified from voting due to any of the following:

- Signing a voter registration form with a mark;
- Completing a voter registration form with the assistance of another person; or
- Completing a voter registration form with reasonable accommodations.

Under federal law, all voting systems used in federal elections are required to be accessible for individuals with disabilities by meeting a specific set of criteria listed under the federal Help America Vote Act. This act requires the same machines to be used in all elections, including municipal elections. This act is effective January 1, 2025.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1165**     **Schroer**

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

This act excludes marijuana and THC permitted under the Missouri Constitution from the Schedules of Controlled Substances in statute. Under this act, no state agency or state employee shall disclose any personally identifying information of persons who have applied for or obtained a qualifying patient identification card, a

qualifying patient cultivation identification card, or primary caregiver identification card for medical marijuana to the federal government or any federal employee, or other unauthorized third party. Any person who knowingly violates this act shall be guilty of a Class E felony.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SB 1259      Fitzwater

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

This act requires animal control officers and animal humane investigators to be mandated reporters in cases of abuse and neglect of children, the elderly, and other vulnerable persons. Additionally, animal control officers and animal humane investigators shall be required to receive one hour of training within the first 60 days of employment to recognize the signs of abuse or neglect in children, the elderly, and vulnerable persons. This act creates a mandated reporting requirement for certain mental health, educational, protective services, and law enforcement personnel to report cases of companion animal abuse or neglect to a hotline established by the Missouri Animal Control Association (MACA). A "companion animal" is defined in the act as a living creature maintained by a household for companionship and not commercial purposes. MACA shall provide the report of abuse or neglect to any duly-authorized law enforcement official, county or municipal animal control officer, or animal cruelty investigator. If the mandated reporter is an employee of an agency or political subdivision of the state and fails to make a report as required under this provision, the employer shall send a written notice to the employee noting the failure and providing a reminder of the requirements of reporting companion animal abuse or neglect. Additionally, a mandated reporter who fails to make a report shall be subject to discipline by his or her professional licensing board, as well as a fine, as described in the act. Finally, protective services employees with direct contact with children, the elderly, and vulnerable persons shall be required to receive one hour of training within the first 60 days of employment to recognize the signs of abuse or neglect in companion animals.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

SJR 78      Ben Brown

Modifies provisions relating to elections

Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This joint resolution proposes a constitutional amendment related to elections. The amendment specifies that all elections shall be by paper ballot or by any mechanical method prescribed by law.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## MENTAL HEALTH

HB 1495      Griffith

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

This bill requires the Missouri Veterans Commission must review the provisions of the Commander John Scott Hannon Veterans Mental Health Care Improvement Act of 2019, and any regulations related thereto. After review, the Commission, in collaboration with the Department of Mental Health, must provide recommendations and make efforts to adopt procedures, programs, treatment options, additional aid, and any other assistance deemed necessary by the Commission to assist in the efforts to prevent veteran suicide, subject to appropriation. On or before July 1, 2025, and by every July 1st thereafter the Commission must file a report with the Department of Public Safety and the General Assembly on the recommendations, implementation, and effectiveness of the efforts by the Commission to prevent veteran suicide.

**Status:** [1/9/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 1723](#)      [Crossley](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

This bill creates the Dialectical Behavior Therapy Task Force and outlines the membership

**Status:** [1/4/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 1830](#)      [McMullen](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

This bill requires the Department of Health and Senior Services, in collaboration with a Missouri university hospital or contract research organizations conducting trials approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration, to conduct a study on the efficacy of using alternative medicine and therapies, including, , for the treatment of patients suffering post-traumatic stress disorder, treatment-resistant depression, substance abuse disorders, or who require end-of-life care, as described in the bill. The study will include a clinical trial of psilocybin, a literature review, and the submission of various reports. The bill provides protections for individuals involved in the study.

**Status:** [1/4/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 1915](#)      [Doll](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

This bill requires all maternity health care providers to screen all pregnant women for mental disorders and illnesses throughout pregnancy. Providers will utilize a validated and evidence-based screening tool. It requires providers who identify a patient in need of treatment to provide treatment or make a treatment referral. The Department of Health and Senior Services will develop treatment guidelines which will be posted on the Department website. The bill also requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a perinatal navigator program.

**Status:** [1/4/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[SB 768](#)      [Thompson Rehder](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

Under this act, any person who acquires, uses, produces, possesses, transfers, or administers psilocybin for the person's own therapeutic use shall not be subject to state or local criminal or civil penalties if the person: (1) is 21 years of age or older, (2) suffers from a condition listed in the act, (3) has enrolled or sought to be enrolled in a clinical trial to study psilocybin to treat such conditions, (4) informs the Department of Health and Senior Services that they plan to acquire, use, produce, possess, transfer, or administer psilocybin under this act, (5) provides the Department with specified documentation and information, (6) ensures the psilocybin is tested in a licensed laboratory, and (7) limits the use of psilocybin to no more than 150 milligrams of psilocybin analyte during any 12-month period. A person who assists another in any of the acts permitted under this act and any laboratory testing psilocybin under this act shall not be subject to state or local criminal or civil penalties.

Subject to appropriation, the Department of Health and Senior Services shall provide grants totaling \$2 million dollars for research on the use and efficacy of psilocybin for the treatment of conditions listed in the act. The Department shall prepare annual reports for the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, and the General Assembly on the implementation and outcomes of psilocybin use under this act. No state agency shall disclose to the federal government or any unauthorized third party the statewide list or any individual information of persons who meet the requirements of this act. Additionally, this act modifies current law on the use of investigational drugs and devices for individuals with terminal illnesses to include individuals with life-threatening or severely debilitating conditions or illnesses. Currently, investigational drugs shall not include Schedule I controlled substances. This act repeals that prohibition. Finally, this act requires the Department, in collaboration with a Missouri university hospital or contract research organizations conducting FDA-approved trials, to conduct a study on the efficacy of using alternative medicine and therapies, including, but not limited to, the use of psilocybin, for the treatment of patients suffering post-traumatic stress disorder, major depressive disorder, substance use disorders, or who require end-of-life care, as described in the act. Such study shall include a clinical trial of psilocybin, as well as a literature review and the submission of various reports. No person participating in the clinical trial shall be subject to criminal or civil liability or sanction for participating, except in cases of gross negligence or willful misconduct.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

HB 1614      Van Schoiack

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

This bill repeals the seat belt requirement for motor vehicles. It also includes punishment information for not securing a child in a booster seat or seatbelt.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1997      Mann

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

This bill requires all two and four year higher education institutions to have opioid overdose rescue kits available on campus for use by the public before January 1, 2025. It is specified what will be included in the kits. The Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development will consult with the Department of Health and Senior Services to ensure each campus has one.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2124      Mackey

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

This bill allows anyone to petition a court for an extreme risk protection order (ERPO). An ERPO will be issued if a court finds probable cause to believe that someone who is subject to an ERPO owns or possesses a firearm the court will issue a firearm seizure warrant. The bill outlines the procedure to occur after the warrant is issued. A hearing will be held within 14 days and it must be proven that the individual possesses a significant risk of personal injury to him/herself or others by having the firearm. If it is proven, the firearm will be retained for up to a year along with the individual being prohibited from owning, possessing, controlling, or purchasing a firearm for up to a year. In certain circumstances a hearing is not required and renewals may be requested. The bill includes provisions regarding seizure of firearms during domestic violence incidents. The bill also specifies instances when it is unlawful for someone to have a firearm.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2076      Marquart

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

This bill requires operators of all-terrain vehicles, utility vehicles, and recreational off-highway vehicles driving on a highway in MO to maintain proof of financial responsibility or have appropriate liability coverage. Utility vehicles operated on highways must have appropriate signage as outlined in the bill. Low-speed vehicles are required to have certain lights. Seatbelts are to be worn by all operators and passengers of utility, low-speed, and recreational off-highway vehicles. Passengers are not allowed to ride in an area not designed for seating.

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Insurance Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

SB 1155      Mosley

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

This act creates the Christian Taylor Ferguson ("CTF") Medical Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person, defined as a person, including a child, who is missing under unexplained, involuntary, or suspicious circumstances and who is believed to be in danger because of a medical condition that requires immediate care, medication, or treatment. The CTF Medical Alert System shall be set up and

maintained in a manner similar to the Amber Alert System. The Department of Public Safety shall develop regions to provide the system and to coordinate local law enforcement agencies and public commercial television and radio broadcasters. The Department shall also administer and promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this act. Persons knowingly making a false report to trigger an alert under this act shall be guilty of a Class A misdemeanor.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## SERVICES

HB 1560      Cook

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

This bill prohibits TANF and SNAP recipients from using benefit cards at ATMs or to access cash. It also prohibits using TANF and SNAP benefits to purchase certain products specified in the bill. The Department of Social Services will apply for any necessary waivers from the federal government to implement these restrictions.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2071      Mayhew

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

This bill establishes a full-time dementia services coordinator position within the division of Senior and Disability Services in the Department of Health and Senior Services. The bill specifies the duties of the position.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2116      Thomas

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

This bill allows classification categories of sibling groups with elevated needs who are in foster care to be changed without the need for a completed elevated needs assessment if certain documents are provided to the Department of Social Services Children's Division within a timeframe stated in the bill. It also allows sibling groups who have members who are re-classified as having elevated needs level A to be recategorized as a group if certain documentation is provided within the timeframe stated in the bill. The bill also details reimbursements.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2215      Brown

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

This bill creates the Veterans Traumatic Brain Injury Treatment and Recovery Act. It allows the MO Veterans Commission to pay for the treatment of veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injury using hyperbaric oxygen therapy if criteria stated in the bill are met. There are certain responsibilities facilities

who receive funds must complete. The bill also instructs the Department of Health and Senior Services to award funds to entities to study the use of alternative treatments to veterans with post-traumatic stress disorder or traumatic brain injury. The bill states what reports are to be submitted.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 973**      **Mosley**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

This act requires the Department of Social Services to establish a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP). Under this program, households containing certain elderly, disabled, or homeless individuals shall have the option, in accordance with federal law, to redeem their SNAP benefits at private establishments that contract with the Department to offer meals, including hot food and meals intended for immediate consumption, for eligible persons at concessional prices.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**OTHER**

**HB 1451**      **Veit**

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

This bill removes the requirement for individuals with a permanent disability who provided a physician statement or statement from the Veterans Administration verifying a permanent disability with his/her original application for a disabled license plate or permanent placard to submit a physician statement for renewal of those plates or placards. It also increases the renewal period for placards to every 8 years.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1605**      **Van Schoiack**

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

This bill changes the granting of certificates of need for certain applying facilities. It changes the consideration distances for urban and rural areas. The bill also adds that new and additional bed requests may be denied if the minimum average occupancy is not at least 80% of the recent beds report. The bill adds responsibilities to the committee.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1814**      **Riggs**

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

Only sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

This bill establishes the Missouri Technology Task Force. The Task Force will evaluate and make recommendations on various aspects of the technology the state uses for operations. One aspect the Task Force will consider is adaptive technology initiatives the state could use. A report will be given to the general assembly

before August 28, 2025. Membership and the structure of the Task Force are specified in the bill. It also establishes the 21<sup>st</sup> Century MO Social Services Gap Analysis Task Force. The Task Force will evaluate the condition of MO's social services system, the funding of the system and whether it is sufficient to maintain the system and continue services and meet needs as the 21<sup>st</sup> century proceeds, identify system gaps, study successful systems in other states, and make recommendations for funding and the filling of any gaps. The bill specifies which types of organizations and agencies will be part of the Task Force membership. A statewide nonprofit involved with disability issues is included.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 1825      Smith, Travis

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

This bill allows residential care facilities and assisted living facilities who are accredited by certain entities to submit the accreditation status and in good standing documentation to the Department of Health and Senior Services in any year to waive an on-site inspection of the facility.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2221      Anderson

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

This bill requires that health care providers and health care facilities not charge a fee for any medical or mental health records requested by a patient, former patient, attorney, or other authorized representative if the records will be used to apply for benefits. The provider or health care facility may provide the records in the most cost-effective form. If the format is electronic, the format must be universally accessible.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2234      Sauls

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

This bill requires that health care providers and health care facilities not charge a fee for any medical or mental health records requested by a patient, former patient, attorney, or other authorized representative if the records will be used to apply for benefits. The provider or health care facility may provide the records in the most cost-effective form. If the format is electronic, the format must be universally accessible.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

SB 912      Ben Brown

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles

Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This act provides that applicants for a disabled license plate or windshield placard who have presented proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled shall not be required to provide physician's statements of physical disability for issuance

or renewal of the license plate or windshield placard. The act also specifies that disabled windshield placards shall be renewed every 8 years, rather than 4, and makes technical modifications to the underlying statute.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 990**      **Carter**

Enacts provisions relating to transportation for disabled persons

This act specifies that if an applicant for a disabled person license plate or windshield placard has presented a physician's statement noting that the applicable physical disability is permanent, a physician's statement shall not be required in order to renew the plate or placard. The act also makes technical modifications to the underlying statute.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1073**      **Hoskins**

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

Current law provides that the Missouri Housing Development Commission shall be composed of ten members. This act adds four additional members to the Commission. Two members shall be members of the Senate, one of which shall be from the majority party appointed by the President Pro Tempore and one of which shall be from the minority party appointed by the minority leader. The remaining two members shall be members of the House of Representatives, one of which shall be from the majority party appointed by the Speaker of the House and one of which shall be from the minority party appointed by the minority leader.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1087**      **Moon**

Repeals the certificate of need law

This act repeals the certificate of need law and certain statutory references to the law.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1184**      **Arthur**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

Under current law, a user fee of four dollars is charged for the recording of any instrument with the county recorder of deeds. An additional fee of three dollars is charged for the recording of certain instruments, such as deeds, mortgages, conveyances, and deeds of trust, which is then deposited in the Missouri Housing Trust Fund. The county recorder of deeds collects these fees and remit them to the Department of Revenue. This act changes the additional fee for the recording of these certain instruments from three dollars to nine dollars. Under current law, the money in the Missouri Housing Trust Fund is used to financially assist households with a combined adjusted gross income equal to or less to certain percentages of the median family income for the geographical area. This act modifies these provisions to include households with a combined adjusted gross income equal to or less than 50% of the median family income to be eligible for financial assistance for housing. This act also provides that households with a combined adjusted gross income equal to or less than 30% shall be

eligible for financial assistance for certain residential occupancy projects. Finally, this act requires that no less than 50% of the funds shall be allocated to rental support projects.

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## **APPROPRIATIONS**

No pending bills



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 2, January 12, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 2 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2064](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 905](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 906](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## EDUCATION

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1663](#)**     **[Peters](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**[HB 1677](#)**     **[Mackey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1688](#)**     **[Reedy](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1714](#)**     **[Byrnes](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1715](#)**     **[Byrnes](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 1/4/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**[HB 1739](#)**     **[Richey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1757](#)**     **[Pollitt](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 1771](#)**     **[Perkins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1806](#)**     **[Mackey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1852](#)**     **[Peters](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 1/17/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2343](#)      [Fogle](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

This bill requires school districts to allow students to be excused from school to attend mental health appointments upon receiving written authorization from a qualified health professional. The bill requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to collaborate with the Department of Mental Health to develop a model absence policy. This will be available beginning with the 2024-2025 school year. Each school district must adopt and implement a written policy related to these absences beginning with the 2024-2025 school year.

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 728](#)      [Koenig](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 761](#)      [May](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 762](#)      [May](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 770](#)      [Brattin](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 773](#)      [Gannon](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 780](#)      [Eslinger](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## EMPLOYMENT

[HB 1793](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1069](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1126](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 1418](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1428](#)     [McGill](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1436](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1444](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 1/4/24 Referred Corrections and Public Institutions committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1615](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Education Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[\\*HB 1636](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HB 1670](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HB 1671](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Education Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1738](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1817](#)     [Thomas](#)

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

This bill authorizes a sales tax exemption for sales of class III medical devices that use electric fields for the purposes of treating cancer, including components, repair parts, and disposable or single-patient-use supplies required for such devices. Current law provides a sales tax exemption for certain durable medical equipment as defined on January 1, 1980, by the federal Medicare program. This bill removes the reference to January 1, 1980. Additionally, current law provides a sales tax exemption for the sales or rental of manual and powered wheelchairs, including parts. The bill also applies the exemption to accessories for such wheelchairs.

**Status:** 1/10/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

[HB 1856](#)     [Busick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HB 2050](#)      [Strickler](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)      [Keathley](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)      [Hausman](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2117](#)      [Thomas](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2118](#)      [Thomas](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2119](#)      [Thomas](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2120](#)      [Thomas](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2174](#)      [Schnelting](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2187**      **Lewis, Patty**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2224**      **Phifer**      **Issue 1**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2273**      **Dinkins**      **Issue 1**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2319**      **Owen**

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

This bill makes changes to several tax credits. One of the tax credits involves special needs children. This bill changes the administration of that tax credit to the Department of Social Services.

**Status:** 1/9/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2366**      **McMullen**

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

This bill allows taxpayers to claim a tax credit for certain educational expenses. Educational therapies or services is one of the expenses that qualifies for the credit.

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2401**      **Quade**

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

This bill eliminates state sales tax on the retail sale of food beginning January 1, 2026. Local sales tax on the retail sale of food is reduced incrementally beginning January 1, 2026. To offset lost revenues income, vehicle, and aircraft tax are increased beginning January 1, 2026. This is subject to voter approval.

**Status:** 1/11/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

**HB 2403**      **Sander**

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

This bill changes the assessment of personal property by an assessor to 31% of its true value in money as of January 1 each year. This would begin January 1, 2025. It also changes the way true value of vehicles and farm machinery is determined.

**Status:** 1/11/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

**HJR 75**      **Griffith**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

Upon voter approval, this proposed Constitutional amendment would exempt all real property used as a homestead from taxation for any military veteran who is a resident of this state and has a 100% service-connected disability as determined by the US Department of Veterans Affairs, and any military veteran who is a citizen of this state and a former prisoner of war.

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**\*HJR 78**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**\*HJR 82**      **Seitz**      **Issue 1**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**\*HJR 85**      **Terry**      **Issue 1**

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**\*HJR 95**      **Gray**      **Issue 1**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**\*SB 727**      **Koenig**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/10/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**\*SB 729**      **Koenig**      **Issue 1**

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/10/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**SB 733**      **Eigel**

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

Current law requires that personal property be assessed at 33.3% of its true value in money. This act requires political subdivisions to annually reduce such percentage such that the amount by which the revenue generated by taxes levied on such personal property is reduced is substantially equal to one hundred percent of the growth in revenue generated by real property assessment growth, as defined in the act. Annual reductions shall be made until December 31, 2073. Thereafter, the percentage of true value in money at which personal property is assessed shall be equal to the percentage in effect on December 31, 2073. Subject to appropriations, a political subdivision that receives less than the allowable amount of total real and personal property tax revenues shall be eligible for reimbursement from the state in an amount equal to the amount by which such revenues are below the allowable amount.

**Status:** [1/16/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

This act removes the expiration date for the Ground Ambulance, Nursing Facility, Medicaid Managed Care Organization, Hospital, Pharmacy, and Intermediate Care Facility for the Intellectually Disabled federal reimbursement allowances.

**Status:** [1/17/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) and [1/18/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations

[\\*SB 756](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** [1/16/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 794](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** [1/9/24 Referred Fiscal Oversight committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[\\*SB 822](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** [1/9/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 842](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** [1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 858](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 880](#)     [Razer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 915](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 930](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 965](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 966](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1010](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1042](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1062](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1118](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1119](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1180](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 58](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 66](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 82](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1632](#)     [Pouche](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2082](#)     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 1/4/24 Referred Agriculture Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Agriculture Policy

[HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

This bill requires that Medicaid managed health organizations not require prior authorization for hospital-to-hospital transportation services for MO HealthNet participants served by that Medicaid managed care organization.

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

This bill requires each licensed child care facility to adopt a policy on allergy prevention and response with priority on potentially deadly food-borne allergies before July 1, 2026. The bill specifies the minimum of what is to be included in the policy. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will develop a model policy by July 1, 2025. Child care facilities are added as an authorized entity for epinephrine auto-injectors.

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2393](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

This bill requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for chemotherapy induced hair loss beginning January 1, 2025.

**Status:** 1/11/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

**[\\*SB 830](#)**     **[Rowden](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred General Laws committee(S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 943](#)**     **[May](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SB 1046](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SB 1102](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SB 1182](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SJR 76](#)**     **[Carter](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

**[HB 1596](#)**     **[Bosley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1598](#)**     **[Bosley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1686](#)     [Appelbaum](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1695](#)     [Sparks](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1709](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1883](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1903](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1975](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2000](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 **Withdrawn** (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Agriculture Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Agriculture Policy

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

This bill adds nonexpired student and employee identification cards from a Missouri high school or higher education institution to the list of acceptable forms of photo identification for voting.

**Status:** 1/10/24 **Withdrawn** (H)

[HB 2354](#)     [Adams](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

This bill changes the beginning of the no-excuse absentee voting period from the second Tuesday to the third Tuesday.

**Status:** 1/10/24 **Second Read** (H)

[HB 2371](#)     [Merideth](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

This bill allows individuals to register to vote before or on election day through an approved online system, at an established registration location, at any election authority, or at any polling place. It allows any voter to vote

absentee if he/she believes he/she may be prevented from going to a polling place on election day. Absentee ballot applications will be accepted through the Secretary of State's website and if available the website of the election authority. Election authorities will notify any applicant who failed to provide any necessary information on an absentee ballot application which information was missing and that a ballot cannot be provided until the missing information is received. The notification will be made via mail and email (if email address is provided). It instructs the Secretary of State's office to establish a system for electronic signatures on applications submitted electronically. Voters whose voter registration application or absentee ballot request is rejected will be provided with reasons by the election authority. The requirement that new residents who are requesting an absentee ballot do so in person is removed. The bill makes changes to the ballot envelope. It allows absentee ballots postmarked by election day and received by the election authority within 7 days after an election to be counted. An online absentee ballot tracking system will be developed, subject to appropriations. A photo ID card issued by a school or employer is added to the list of acceptable forms of ID for voting. The Secretary of State will establish an automatic voter registration system.

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2404      Mosley

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

This bill requires an election authority to promptly notify a voter when his/her absentee ballot is rejected. The election authority is to provide the reason for the rejection, the procedure for curing the ballot, and the deadline for curing the ballot. A ballot can be cured by submitting an affidavit and a copy of photo identification allowed by law to the election authority by the deadline. Those that are cured will be counted.

**Status:** 1/11/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

\*SB 791      Roberts      Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

\*SB 832      Eigel      Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

\*SB 863      Thompson Rehder      Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

\*SB 874      Bean      Issue 1

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 917](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 926](#)     [Crawford](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 932](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 968](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 991](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 995](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1055](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1111](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1136](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SB 1165](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**MENTAL HEALTH****[\\*HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 1/16/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

**[HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Veterans committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

**[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**OLMSTEAD**

No pending bills

**SAFETY/PREVENTION**

[HB 1614](#)      [Van Schoiack](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1997](#)      [Mann](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2076](#)      [Marquart](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Insurance Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)      [Mackey](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)      [Nurrenbern](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

This bill prohibits individuals who have been subject to an order of protection from possessing or purchasing a firearm and prevents those convicted of domestic violence offenses as stated in the bill from possessing a firearm.

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2395](#)      [Mosley](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

This bill creates the Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System to aid in identifying and locating an individual who is missing under unexplained, involuntary, or suspicious circumstances and is believed to be in danger due to a medical condition requiring immediate care, medication, or treatment.

**Status:** 1/11/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

[SB 1155](#)      [Mosley](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## SERVICES

[HB 1560](#)   [Cook](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2071](#)   [Mayhew](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2116](#)   [Thomas](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2215](#)   [Brown](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2386](#)   [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2387](#)   [Mosley](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

This bill requires the Department of Social Services to establish a Restaurant Meals Program as part of SNAP benefits. This allows households with an individual who has a disability to redeem SNAP benefits at private restaurants who are contracted with the Department of Social Services to offer meals at the price of concessions.

**Status:** 1/11/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

[SB 973](#)   [Mosley](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## OTHER

[HB 1451](#)   [Veit](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

This bill prohibits state department funds from being used for interdepartmental programs, staffing, or initiatives associated with “diversity, equity, and inclusion” or “diversity, inclusion, and belonging”. State departments are not prohibited from following state and federal employment laws along with the Americans with Disabilities Act. It also prohibits incentivizing, requiring or mandating implementation of diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives as a condition of awarding state contracts.

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 912](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 990](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to transportation for disabled persons

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1073](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

This act prohibits funds from being expended by any state department for interdepartmental programs, staffing, or other initiatives associated with "diversity, equity, and inclusion" or "diversity, inclusion, and belonging", or any other similar initiative, as described in the act. Certain exceptions are outlined in the act.

**Status:** 1/10/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## **APPROPRIATIONS**

No pending bills



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 3, January 19, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 3 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2064](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Referred Judiciary committee (H)

**Committee:** Judiciary

[SB 905](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 906](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## EDUCATION

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1663](#)**     **[Peters](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**[HB 1677](#)**     **[Mackey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1688](#)**     **[Reedy](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1714](#)**     **[Byrnes](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1715](#)**     **[Byrnes](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 1/4/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**[HB 1739](#)**     **[Richey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1757](#)**     **[Pollitt](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 1771](#)**     **[Perkins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1806](#)**     **[Mackey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1852](#)**     **[Peters](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 1/22/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[\\*HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/18/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** [1/22/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 2343](#)      [Fogle](#)      [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** [1/10/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 2444](#)      [Merideth](#)

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

This bill establishes procedures to annex a special school district to an adjacent special school district. A school district who establishes a special school district and wishes to annex to an adjacent special school district will submit the question to voters of the district that wishes to annex. The bill establishes additional procedures if voters approve.

**Status:** [1/18/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 2471](#)      [Buchheit-Courtway](#)

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

This bill changes the suicide prevention training requirements for public schools beginning with the 2025-2026 school year. It requires that training and guidance on using the Columbia Protocol be included as well as training on the virtual tool described later in the bill designed to assist teachers in helping students use the tool to obtain mental health information, support, and help. It also requires that the school district's policy on youth suicide awareness and prevention training be updated to reflect these additions. The model policy previously developed will also be updated. It enacts Brennan's Law which requires that beginning with the 2024-2025 school year students receive mental health awareness training sometime during fifth through eighth grades. The instruction will be age-appropriate and students with disabilities will participate to the extent possible. It will be provided as part of the health and physical education curriculum based on a Department of Elementary and Secondary Education established program. The bill requires the Department of Mental Health's children's office to develop the virtual tool mentioned earlier in the bill before July 1, 2025.

**Status:** [1/18/24 Introduced and First Read](#) (H)

[\\*SB 728](#)      [Koenig](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** [1/23/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)      [May](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## EMPLOYMENT

[HB 1793](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1069](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1126](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 1418](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1428](#)     [McGill](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1436](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1444](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1615](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Education Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1636](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1670](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1671](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Education Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1738](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1817](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 1/10/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

[HB 1856](#)     [Busick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1906](#)     [Chappell](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

Beginning January 1, 2025, the true value in money of real property for assessment purposes shall be equal to the most recent purchase price of such real property. Such true value in money shall be the true value in money for all subsequent assessments until the next sale of such property. As specified in the bill, if a homeowner makes additions or improvements to the property, and those additions or improvements increase the value of said property by 50% or more, the homeowner shall notify the assessor. The assessor shall then establish a new assessed valuation, which shall be the true value in money for all subsequent assessments until the next sale of such property. If the sale of a piece of real estate results in a transaction that is below market value, the assessor shall provide evidence to the Board of Equalization or other equivalent entity that such sale price should not be used as the new true value in money for assessment purposes. If a homeowner does not want to participate in the assessed valuation provisions under this bill, such owner may opt out by notifying the assessor's office, and the homeowners' real property shall be assessed under the assessment process in existence on or before December 31, 2024.

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2112](#)**     **[Hausman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2117](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2118](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2119](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2120](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2174](#)**     **[Schnelting](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2187](#)**     **[Lewis, Patty](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2224](#)**     **[Phifer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2273](#)**     **[Dinkins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2319     Owen     Issue 2

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 1/9/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2366     McMullen     Issue 2

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

\*HB 2401     Quade     Issue 2

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2403     Sander     Issue 2

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2432     Hausman

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

This bill grants a property tax credit to homestead owners who has reached the age to be eligible for Social Security benefits after August 28, 2023 and before January of the tax year. This is for all taxing jurisdictions in the county. This will be placed on the ballot for voter approval.

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2433     Coleman

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

This bill states that beginning January 1, 2025 the assessment value for real property will be the same as the value as it was on December 31, 2024 unless it was bought, sold, transferred or assigned or there was new construction or improvements made.

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2435     Evans

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

This bill allows a county to establish an ordinance allowing a property tax credit for homeowners who are at least 62 years old and not delinquent on property tax credit. The property tax credit set in this bill would apply to certain increases. All taxing entities that levy property taxes are included in this bill. The ordinance will be submitted to the voters. If enough voters are in favor the tax credit would be implemented.

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2442**      **Merideth**

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

This bill allows the school board of a metropolitan school district to submit to voters a proposal to tax real property to fund special educational services.

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2443**      **Merideth**

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

This bill allows the school board of a metropolitan school district to submit to voters a proposal to tax retail sales to fund special educational services.

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2482**      **Keathley**

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

This bill grants a property tax credit to homestead owners who has reached the age to be eligible for Social Security benefits after August 28, 2023 and before January of the tax year along with other criteria in the bill. This is for all taxing jurisdictions in the county. This will be placed on the ballot for voter approval. Counties are not allowed to limit the definition or scope of “eligible taxpayer” or “eligible credit” in the bill.

**Status:** 1/18/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

**HJR 75**      **Griffith**      **Issue 2**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**\*HJR 78**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**HJR 82**      **Seitz**      **Issue 1**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**HJR 85**      **Terry**      **Issue 1**

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 95](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 118](#)     [Aune](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

This joint resolution proposes a constitutional amendment giving all military veterans with a total service-connected disability a personal property tax exemption.

**Status:** 1/16/24 **Second Read** (H)

[\\*SCS SB 727](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/22/24 **Formal Calendar S Bills for Perfection** (S)

[\\*SB 729](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 **Voted Do Pass by committee** (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 733](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 **Hearing Completed** (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 1/18/24 **Voted Do Pass by committee** (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations

[\\*SB 756](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/16/24 **Hearing Completed** (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 794](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[SB 822](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#)     [Razer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 915](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 930](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 965](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 966](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1010](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1042](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1062](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1118](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1119](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1180](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 58](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 66](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 82](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1632](#)     [Pouche](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 1/23/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2082](#)     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 1/18/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Agriculture Policy

[HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2393**      **Mosley**      **Issue 2**

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 830**      **Rowden**      **Issue 1**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred General Laws committee(S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**SB 943**      **May**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1046**      **Mosley**      **Issue 1**

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1102**      **Mosley**      **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1182**      **Arthur**      **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SJR 76**      **Carter**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## **LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES**

**HB 1596**      **Bosley**      **Issue 1**

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1598**      **Bosley**      **Issue 1**

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1686](#)     [Appelbaum](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1695](#)     [Sparks](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1709](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1883](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1903](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1975](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2000](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2186](#)**     **[Plank](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2229](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 2242](#)**     **[Woods](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2243](#)**     **[Woods](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2248](#)**     **[Francis](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Agriculture Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Agriculture Policy

**[HB 2340](#)**     **[Fogle](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 2354](#)**     **[Adams](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2371](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 2404](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[SB 791](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 832](#)**     **[Eigel](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 863](#)**     **[Thompson Rehder](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 874](#)**     **[Bean](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 917](#)**     **[Hoskins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SB 926](#)**     **[Crawford](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SB 932](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SB 968](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SB 991](#)**     **[Carter](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SB 995](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**[SB 1055](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1111](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1136](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1165](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

Under current law, if the statements on any absentee ballot envelope have not been completed, the ballot must be rejected. This act stipulates that a ballot shall also be rejected if the:

- Voter has failed to sign the oath;
- Signature on the envelope does not appear to be valid;
- Oath has failed to be verified;
- Absentee ballot has been rejected for any other reason provided by law; or
- Voter is otherwise found disqualified to vote.

If one of the foregoing has been found by the election authority then the ballot shall be rejected and the election authority shall write "REJECTED" on the face of the envelope and give the reason.

The election authority must promptly notify any voter if his or her absentee ballot has been rejected and the deadline and procedures for curing the defect for which the ballot was rejected.

This act is effective January 1, 2025.

**Status:** [1/18/24 Introduced and First Read](#) (S)

[SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** [1/3/24 Introduced and First Read](#) (S)

## MENTAL HEALTH

[\\*HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** [1/23/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Consent and House Procedure

[HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** [1/4/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** [1/5/24 Referred Veterans committee](#) (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** [1/4/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** [1/9/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

## OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** [1/4/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 1997](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2076](#)     [Marquart](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Insurance Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2395](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1155](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## SERVICES

[HB 1560](#)     [Cook](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2071](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2116](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2215](#)     [Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2386](#)     [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[\\*HB 2387](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 973](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## OTHER

[HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2448](#)     [Hudson](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

This bill prohibits state department funds from being used for interdepartmental programs, staffing, or initiatives associated with “diversity, equity, and inclusion” or “diversity, inclusion, and belonging”. State departments are not prohibited from following state and federal employment laws or antidiscrimination laws along with the Americans with Disabilities Act.

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2462](#)     [Houx](#)

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

This bill requires that the Office of Equal Opportunity not approve any activity by a state department that results in disparate impact or discriminates against employees based on disability among other categories.

**Status:** 1/18/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

[SB 912](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 990](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to transportation for disabled persons

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1073](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/3/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1314**      **Fitzwater**      **Issue 2**

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/10/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SB 1336**      **Thompson Rehder**

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

This act amends the section of law which was declared unconstitutional in *Byrd, et al. v. State of Missouri, et al.* This act provides that state funds for homelessness shall be used for certain facilities, including parking areas, camping facilities, and short-term shelters, and shall comply with certain requirements as provided in the act. Additionally, any person that owns or operates a private camping facility pursuant to this act shall be immune from liability as provided in the act. State funds otherwise used for permanent housing projects shall be used to assist individuals with substance use, mental health treatment, and other services like short-term housing. Any state department that is authorized to allocate funds for housing or homelessness shall award certain funds as performance payments for political subdivisions that reduce the number of individuals with days unhoused, days in jail, or days hospitalized. This act provides that no person shall be permitted to use state-owned lands for unauthorized sleeping, camping, or long-term shelters. Any violation shall be a Class C misdemeanor; however the first offense shall be a warning with no citation. A political subdivision shall not adopt any policy under which the political subdivision prohibits the enforcement of any ordinance prohibiting public camping, sleeping, or obstruction of sidewalks. The Attorney General shall have the power to bring a civil action to enjoin the political subdivision from failing to enforce provisions of this act. Any political subdivision with a higher per-capita homelessness rate than the state average according to the U.S. Census and Department of Housing and Urban Development data shall receive no further state funding until the department awarding the funds determines the political subdivision has a lower homelessness rate than the state average or it enforces ordinances prohibiting unauthorized sleeping and camping. This act shall not apply to shelters for domestic violence victims.

**Status:** 1/17/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**APPROPRIATIONS**

No pending bills



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 4, January 26, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 4 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)   [Lewis, Ed](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)   [Schnelting](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2064](#)   [Black](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Judiciary

[\\*SB 905](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 906](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1012](#)   [Arthur](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1245](#)   [Thompson Rehder](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## EDUCATION

[HB 1568](#)   [Kelley](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 1/4/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

\*[HCS HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 1/24/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/18/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 2343](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2444](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2471](#)     [Buchheit-Courtway](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 1/22/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 728](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 **Hearing Completed** (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Re-referred **Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children** (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred **Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children** (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred **Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children** (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred **Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children** (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred **Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children** (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred **Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children** (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## EMPLOYMENT

[HB 1793](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2505](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

This bill creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act. The act will provide full-time employees 320 hours of wage replacement benefits annually to take time off work for family or medical leave. It will provide part-time employees with 4 weeks of leave annually. The bill specifies who qualifies, the processes involved, and documentation required to utilize the Program.

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*SB 1069](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*SB 1126](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 1418](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1428](#)     [McGill](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HB 1436](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government committee (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[HB 1444](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1615](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Education Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1636](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1670](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1671](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Education Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1738](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1817](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 1/10/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

**[HB 1856](#)**     **[Busick](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 1906](#)**     **[Chappell](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 1920](#)**     **[Doll](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1925](#)**     **[Morse](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1939](#)**     **[Plank](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 2050](#)**     **[Strickler](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 2055](#)**     **[Keathley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2112](#)**     **[Hausman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2118](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2119](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2120](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2174](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2187](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2224](#)     [Phifer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2273](#)     [Dinkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2319](#)     [Owen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 2366](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2401](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2403](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2443](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2482](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 1/22/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2543](#)**     **[Voss](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

This bill allows a county to establish an ordinance allowing a property tax credit for homeowners who are at least 62 years old and not delinquent on property tax credit. The property tax credit set in this bill would apply to certain increases. All taxing entities that levy property taxes are included in this bill. The ordinance will be submitted to the voters. If enough voters are in favor the tax credit would be implemented.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

**[HJR 75](#)**     **[Griffith](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[\\*HJR 78](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 82](#)**     **[Seitz](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 85](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 95](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 118](#)**     **[Aune](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HJR 120](#)**     **[Hicks](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

This joint resolution proposes a constitutional amendment for new assessments and reassessments of real property. Beginning January 1, 2025, the assessed valuation of a property may only be increased if it incorporates the lesser of the change in the consumer price index or up to a 2% annual increase in the assessed valuation or it reflects value added because of new construction or improvements. This would be proposed to voters for consideration.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[SCS SB 727](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/22/24 Formal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[SB 729](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 733](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 1/29/24 Formal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[SB 756](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 794](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[SB 822](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#)     [Razer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 915](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*SB 930](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 965](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 966](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1010](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 1042](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**\*SB 1062**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**\*SB 1118**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**\*SB 1119**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**\*SB 1180**      **Koenig**      **Issue 1**

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**\*SB 1231**      **Trent**      **Issue 1**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**SB 1361**      **Justin Brown**

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

Under this act, the county developmental disability resource board tax levies shall be collected for the purpose of establishing and maintaining the county or city sheltered workshop, residence, facility, related services, or any other combination thereof. Such funds shall only be expended upon board approval for the operations and maintenance of sheltered workshops that are compliant with board funding request requirements. No board of directors shall require additional certifications or requirements for a compliant and credentialed applicant that are contrary to, or not currently required by, rules and standards developed and adopted by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the operation of a sheltered workshop. This act shall not be construed to prohibit board expenditures from being used for the purpose of residence, facility, related services, or any combination thereof in addition to using board expenditures for the establishment or maintenance of the county or city sheltered workshop.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SJR 58](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SJR 66](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*SJR 82](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1628](#)     [Wright](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

This bill provides that when calculating an enrollee's overall contribution to an out-of-pocket maximum or any cost-sharing requirement under a health benefit plan, a health carrier or pharmacy benefits manager must include any amounts paid by the enrollee or paid on behalf of the enrollee only for medication where a generic substitute is not available.

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1632](#)     [Pouche](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 1/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2082](#)     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 1/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2393](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

This bill changes the health professional student loan repayment program to include primary care physicians, psychiatrists, general dentists, chiropractors, psychologists, professional counselors, clinical social workers, and marital and family therapists.

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2552      Schulte

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

This bill requires each licensed child care facility to adopt a policy on allergy prevention and response with priority on potentially deadly food-borne allergies before July 1, 2026. The bill specifies the minimum of what is to be included in the policy. The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will develop a model policy by July 1, 2025. Child care facilities are added as an authorized entity for epinephrine auto-injectors.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

\*SB 830      Rowden      Issue 1

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

SB 844      Bernskoetter

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

This act provides that when calculating an enrollee's overall contribution to an out-of-pocket max or any cost-sharing requirement under a health benefit plan, a health carrier or pharmacy benefits manager shall include any amounts paid by the enrollee or paid on behalf of the enrollee for any medication for which a generic substitute is not available.

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

\*SB 943      May      Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

\*SB 1046      Mosley      Issue 1

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

\*SB 1102      Mosley      Issue 1

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**\*SB 1182**     Arthur     Issue 1

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**\*SJR 76**     Carter     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

**HB 1596**     Bosley     Issue 1

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1598**     Bosley     Issue 1

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1641**     Terry     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1686**     Appelbaum     Issue 1

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1695**     Sparks     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 1709**     Schnelting     Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Children and Families committee (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 1883](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1903](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the " Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1975](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2000](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2248**      **Francis**      **Issue 1**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 1/25/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Agriculture Policy

**HB 2340**      **Fogle**      **Issue 2**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

**HB 2354**      **Adams**      **Issue 2**

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2371**      **Merideth**      **Issue 2**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2385**      **Keathley**

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

Currently, no county or city can regulate the amount of rent for certain residential or commercial rental property. This bill adds the provision that no county or city can prohibit landlords from refusing to lease or rent certain residential or commercial rental property to a person because the person's source of income to pay rent includes funding from a federal housing assistance program.

**Status:** 1/30/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 2404**      **Mosley**      **Issue 2**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2510**      **Bland Manlove**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

This bill establishes automatic voter registration. Information will be provided to the Secretary of State's office by the Department of Revenue and the Department of Corrections as specified in the bill. The Secretary of State will send each election authority a list of individuals who are recommended to include on voter registration lists. Subject to verification, the election authorities will send a written notice to those individuals via postcard that their name will be added unless they opt out by returning the postcard. Individuals will be added after one month. Anytime a postcard is returned the individual will be removed from the list. The Secretary of State is required to establish this process before January 1, 2025.

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2538](#)     [Steinhoff](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

This bill adds nonexpired student and employee identification cards from a Missouri high school or higher education institution to the list of acceptable forms of photo identification for voting.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 791](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 832](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 863](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 874](#)     [Bean](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 917](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SB 926](#)     [Crawford](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SB 932](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**\*SB 968**     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**\*SB 991**     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**\*SB 995**     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**\*SB 1055**     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**\*SB 1111**     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**\*SB 1136**     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**\*SB 1165**     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

**\*SB 1259**     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

## MENTAL HEALTH

[\\*HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 1/24/24 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

[HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 1/30/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental health unit program

This bill requires the Department of Mental Health to apply for a grant from the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services to establish mobile mental health units in communities throughout the state in cooperation with local public health agencies. The bill outlines what mobile mental health units will provide.

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

## OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1997](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2076](#)     [Marquart](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Insurance Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2395](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2488](#)     [Burton](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

This bill allows courts to prohibit individuals who have been subject to an order of protection from possessing or purchasing a firearm and prevents those convicted of domestic violence offenses as stated in the bill from possessing a firearm.

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2556     Hicks

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

This bill states that employees and contractors of registered or licensed health care facilities must not be required to physically engage with an individual showing violent tendencies if there is reasonable fear of bodily harm. Employees and contractors must not be required to complete training or become certified in methods that limit physical control or restraint of patients who are violent to specific holds or positions. Agencies, accrediting organizations, and health care facilities can prohibit use of holds or restraints that could result in death of a patient. Damage liability protections are included in the bill for patients who escape or flee. Exceptions include patients known to the staff and facility to have acute brain injury, dementia, acute non-drug-related psychosis, or intellectual or developmental disabilities. It allows nurses to terminate participation in a patient's care in certain circumstances. The bill includes provisions related to procedures for individuals in law enforcement custody who express an intent to harm themselves. Penalties for health care facilities and accrediting organizations are specified.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

\*SB 1155     Mosley     Issue 1

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

## SERVICES

HB 1560     Cook     Issue 1

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2071     Mayhew     Issue 1

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2116     Thomas     Issue 1

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2215](#)**     **[Brown](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2386](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 2387](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2502](#)**     **[Oehlerking](#)**

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

This bill requires the Department of Corrections to provide inmates being discharged for felony offenses who will reside in MO with relevant documents to assist in obtaining employment after release and provide a state-issued ID to any inmate who does not have an ID or a driver's license. Inmates are also required to complete a resume and participate in a practice job interview. Inmates who are deemed physically or mentally incapable of entering the workforce by the Department of Corrections do not have to complete a resume or interview. Others listed in the bill are also exempt from this requirement.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Corrections and Public Institutions committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

**[\\*SB 973](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Progress and Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

**OTHER****[HB 1451](#)**     **[Veit](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1605](#)**     **[Van Schoiack](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 1814**      **Riggs**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

**\*HB 1825**      **Smith, Travis**      **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Professional Registration and Licensing committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

**HB 2221**      **Anderson**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2234**      **Sauls**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2365**      **Richey**      **Issue 2**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2448**      **Hudson**      **Issue 3**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2462**      **Houx**      **Issue 3**

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 1/22/24 Second Read (H)

**\*SB 912**      **Ben Brown**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

**\*SB 990**      **Carter**      **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions relating to transportation for disabled persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

**\*SB 1073**      **Hoskins**      **Issue 1**

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[\\*SB 1336](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SCR 27](#)     [Arthur](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

This concurrent resolution establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri.

**Status:** 1/24/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## APPROPRIATIONS

No pending bills



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 5, February 2, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 5 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2064](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Judiciary

[HB 2602](#)     [Sauls](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

This bill adds abusing a person with a disability with that abuse significantly contributing to the person with a disability's suicide to the definition of voluntary manslaughter. It also creates the offense of promoting a suicide attempt. Abusing a person with a disability where the abuse significantly contributed to a suicide attempt is in the definition for the offense. Promoting a suicide attempt is a class E felony.

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 905](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

This act provides for the establishment of a mental health court within a treatment court division to provide an alternative for the disposal of cases that stem from mental health or co-occurring disorders of criminal defendants.

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

## EDUCATION

[\\*HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

This bill requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of the fifth grade, including a proficiency test of competency in reading and writing cursive.

**Status:** 2/5/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 1/4/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

\*HCS [HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 1/31/24 First Read (S)

[HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/18/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 2/5/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 2343](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2444](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2471](#)     [Buchheit-Courtway](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 1/22/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 728](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 921**     **Koenig**     **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**\*SB 1032**     **Eslinger**     **Issue 1**

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**\*SB 1051**     **Trent**     **Issue 1**

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 1/30/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1081**     **Arthur**     **Issue 1**

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1082**     **Arthur**     **Issue 1**

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1203**     **Coleman**     **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1375**     **Eslinger**

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

Under this act, the average daily attendance of a student who is enrolled full-time in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program shall be calculated as if such attendance equaled the host district's or charter school's average attendance percentage for the previous year. Host districts that enroll one or more full-time virtual school students shall receive an amount of state aid specified in the act for such students on a monthly basis. The act provides that students who reside in Missouri may enroll in the virtual program of their choice. Provisions of current law regarding a school district's approval of a student's request to enroll in a virtual program shall not apply to full-time virtual program enrollment. The act requires host districts to adopt student enrollment policies for full-time virtual students and allows virtual schools to mutually agree with resident and host districts on the services that the resident district might offer, including possible financial reimbursements

for those services. For students with disabilities, the enrollment policy shall ensure the development of an individualized education program and related services agreement, as necessary. The act also specifies that student progress reports are necessary only for part-time virtual school program enrollees. The act requires a student's parent or guardian, if the student is not considered homeless, to apply for enrollment directly with the full-time virtual program. Finally, the act provides that a host district may contract with a provider to perform any required services involved with delivering a full-time virtual education.

**Status:** [1/31/24 Introduced and First Read](#) (S)

## EMPLOYMENT

[HB 1793](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** [1/4/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 2505](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** [1/24/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 2597](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

This bill creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act and thus the MO Earned Family and Medical Leave Program. The Program will provide up to 6 weeks of wage replacement benefits to employees who take time off work for family or medical leave. The bill specifies who qualifies, the processes involved, and documentation required to utilize the Program.

**Status:** [2/1/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** [1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1069](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** [1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1126](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** [1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**FUNDING/TAX RELIEF**

[HB 1418](#)      [Sauls](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1428](#)      [McGill](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1436](#)      [Gallick](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government committee (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[HB 1444](#)      [Smith, Travis](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)      [Sander](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1615](#)      [Hudson](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Education Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1636](#)      [Terry](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1670](#)      [Matthiesen](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1671](#)      [Matthiesen](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Education Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[\\*HB 1738](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 1/30/24 Referred Special Committee on Education Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[\\*HB 1817](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

[HB 1856](#)     [Busick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1906](#)     [Chappell](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2118](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2119](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2120](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2174](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2187](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2224](#)     [Phifer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2273](#)     [Dinkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2319](#)     [Owen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 2366](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2401](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2403](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2443](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 2482](#)**     **[Keathley](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[\\*HB 2543](#)**     **[Voss](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 2620](#)**     **[Smith, Cody](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

This bill removes the city and county portion of the definition of "qualified student" for MO empowerment scholarship accounts.

**Status:** 2/1/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

**[\\*HJR 75](#)**     **[Griffith](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 78](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 82](#)**     **[Seitz](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 85](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 95](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 118](#)     [Aune](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 120](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[SCS SB 727](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/22/24 Formal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[SB 729](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 733](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 1/29/24 Formal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[SB 756](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 794](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[SB 822](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#)     [Razer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 915](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 930](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 965](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 966](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1010](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1042](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1062](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1118](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1119](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1180](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1361](#)     [Justin Brown](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1386](#)     [McCreery](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, this act authorizes a taxpayer to claim a tax credit in an amount equal to \$0.65 per mile driven, but not to exceed \$3,000, for providing qualified transportation as a

volunteer driver, as such terms are defined in the act, for a not-for-profit organization. The amount of the tax credit shall be adjusted annually for inflation. Tax credits authorized by the act shall not be refundable and shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned, but may be carried forward for three tax years. The total amount of tax credits authorized by the act shall not exceed \$1 million in any fiscal year, with such amount adjusted annually for inflation.

**Status:** 2/1/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 58](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 66](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 82](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 84](#)     [Mosley](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

Current constitutional provisions exempt from property tax all real property used as a homestead by a former prisoner of war who has a total service-connected disability. This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, removes the requirement that the former prisoner of war have a total service-connected disability. This amendment also authorizes a property tax exemption for real property used as a homestead by disabled veterans, as defined in the amendment. The amount of the exemption shall be equal to \$2,500 for veterans with a disability rating of 30-49%, \$5,000 for veterans with a disability rating of 50-69%, and a total exemption for veterans with a disability rating of 70-100%.

**Status:** 1/29/23 Introduced and First Read (S)

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1628](#)     [Wright](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1632](#)     [Pouche](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 1/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2082](#)     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 2/5/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2393](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2552](#)     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 1/29/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 124](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

This joint resolution proposes an amendment to the MO Constitution regarding MO HealthNet. It states that MO HealthNet eligibility for the expansion population will be determined each fiscal year based on whether the General Assembly appropriates funds for that population by specifically naming the population in the appropriation. If the population is not named, the population is not eligible for MO HealthNet during that fiscal year. Another appropriation cannot be used to make MO HealthNet payments for the population. The appropriation of funds is at the discretion of the General Assembly. It has the right to not appropriate funds or to appropriate funds in any amount for this population separate and apart from funds for other MO HealthNet populations. Any population is only eligible during a fiscal year if an appropriation is made during that fiscal year. Service and provider reimbursement will only be given if an appropriation for the service or provider type has been given for the fiscal year. The state cannot provide payments, reimbursements, or add-ons for services provided to non-MO residents. It specifies that individuals who have a mental disability, a serious and complex medical condition, a physical, intellectual, or developmental disability that impairs the ability to perform at least one activities of daily living task, or a determination by the Social Security Act or the Department of Social Services of total or permanent disability are exempt from MO HealthNet work and community engagement requirements. It also gives examples of good cause reasons the Department of Social Services can use to exempt someone from the work and community engagement requirements. One reason is having a disability under federal law and not being able to meet the requirements due to the disability. Another is having a family member with a disability in the home and not being able to meet the requirements because of the family member's disability. The Department of Social Services will make reasonable

accommodations so individuals with disabilities can participate in the work and community engagement requirements.

**Status:** [2/1/24 Introduced and First Read](#) (H)

**\*SB 830**     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** [2/7/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*SB 844**     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** [2/7/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**SB 943**     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1046**     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1102**     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1182**     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SJR 76**     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 1596](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1598](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1686](#)     [Appelbaum](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1695](#)     [Sparks](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1709](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Children and Families committee (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 1883](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1903](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the " Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1975](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2000](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Consent and House Procedure committee (H)

**Committee:** Consent and House Procedure

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2354](#)     [Adams](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2371](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2385**      **Keathley**      **Issue 4**

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 1/30/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 2404**      **Mosley**      **Issue 2**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2510**      **Bland Manlove**      **Issue 4**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2538**      **Steinhoff**      **Issue 4**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

**HJR 123**      **Young**

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

This joint resolution allows individuals who have a guardian or conservator to vote. It also allows those who are involuntarily confined in a mental institution to vote.

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 791**      **Roberts**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 832**      **Eigel**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**\*SB 863**      **Thompson Rehder**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 874**      **Bean**      **Issue 1**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 917](#)**     **[Hoskins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 926](#)**     **[Crawford](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 932](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 968](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 991](#)**     **[Carter](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 995](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 1055](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 1111](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1136](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 1165](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/29/24 **Hearing Cancelled** (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

## MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 1/24/24 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

[HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 1/30/24 **Hearing Completed** (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 1/30/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

## OLMSTEAD

No pending bills

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1819](#)     [Taylor, Del](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

This bill allows courts to prohibit individuals who have been subject to an order of protection from possessing or purchasing a firearm and prevents those convicted of domestic violence offenses as stated in the bill from possessing a firearm.

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1997](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2076](#)     [Marquart](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Insurance Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

**HB 2124**      **Mackey**      **Issue 1**

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2336**      **Nurrenbern**      **Issue 2**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2395**      **Mosley**      **Issue 2**

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2488**      **Burton**      **Issue 4**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2556**      **Hicks**      **Issue 4**

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 1/29/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 1155**      **Mosley**      **Issue 1**

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

**SB 1385**      **Schroer**

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

Under this act, no employee or contractor of a licensed or registered health care facility shall be required to physically engage with a person exhibiting violent tendencies if there is a reasonable fear that such engagement shall result in bodily harm to the employee. No health care facility shall require an employee or contractor to become certified, or otherwise to participate, in training that limits physical control or restraint of violent patients to specific holds or positions. No agency or department of this state or accrediting body shall require a health care facility to mandate such training. No health care facility, or employee or contractor of such, shall, if acting in good faith and without gross negligence, be held liable for damages arising out of an incident in which a violent patient who poses a risk of bodily harm to employees, contractors, or bystanders escapes or flees the custody of the facility; provided that such patient shall not have been known to the facility and employees or contractors as being diagnosed with dementia, acute brain injury, acute non-drug-related psychosis, or an intellectual or developmental disability, or who is a minor child. Any licensed nurse may terminate without consequence his or her participation in a patient's care if the nurse is subject to assault or battery by the patient

or an individual acting on behalf of the patient; provided the patient is of sound mind or is otherwise intoxicated at the time of the assault or battery. The health care facility shall be responsible for assigning a new nurse, as needed, to that patient until care is terminated. An individual who expresses an intent to harm themselves, who is not in need of emergency medical attention, and who has been charged with a criminal offense and is in the custody of a law enforcement officer shall first be evaluated at the nearest appropriate prison or jail. If admission to a hospital is recommended following the evaluation and an inpatient bed is available at an accepting hospital, then the individual may be transported to the accepting hospital. Evaluations under this provision may be conducted through telehealth. A health care facility that violates the provisions of this act shall be subject to license or registration revocation or suspension. Accrediting entities that violate the provisions of this act shall not be recognized as valid accrediting entities by any agency or department of this state.

**Status:** [2/1/24 Introduced and First Read](#) (S)

## SERVICES

[HB 1489](#)     [Griffith](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

The section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

The bill removes a requirement that any notice sent to an applicant or recipient of the blind pension fund must be sent by certified mail. Instead, the bill allows the notice to be sent by mail delivered by the United States Postal Service, except that, for any notice of adverse actions, as described in the bill, such notice shall also be sent by certified mail delivered by USPS at the applicant's or recipient's address of record.

**Status:** [1/4/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[\\*HB 1560](#)     [Cook](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** [2/1/24 Referred Special Committee on Governmental Accountability](#) (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

[HB 2071](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** [1/4/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 2116](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** [1/4/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 2215](#)     [Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2386](#)     [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2387](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2502](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 2572](#)     [Hausman](#)

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

This bill requires individuals to cooperate with the child support enforcement program to be eligible for the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program. For any month an individual is delinquent, he/she will be disqualified.

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2585](#)     [Young](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

This bill removes the requirement that notices sent to applicants or recipients of blind pension be sent via certified mail.

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 973](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Progress and Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

## OTHER

[\\*HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Transportation Infrastructure committee (H)

**Committee:** Transportation Infrastructure

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[\\*HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 1/30/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2448](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2462](#)     [Houx](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 1/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2567](#)     [Baker](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care

This bill requires that medical schools and health related profession programs and licensing boards not engage in diversity, equity, and inclusion practices or activities as described in the bill. Activities and practices related to compliance with applicable laws including the Americans with Disabilities Act is allowed.

**Status:** 1/30/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2569      Baker

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

This bill prohibits state department funds from being used for interdepartmental programs, staffing, or initiatives associated with “diversity, equity, and inclusion” or “diversity, inclusion, and belonging”. State departments are not prohibited from following state and federal employment laws or antidiscrimination laws along with the Americans with Disabilities Act. It also states that no state department can mandate, require or incentivize private employers to have these programs or initiatives as part of state contract awards.

**Status:** 1/30/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2619      Smith, Cody

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

This bill prohibits state department funds from being used for interdepartmental programs, staffing, or initiatives associated with “diversity, equity, and inclusion” or “diversity, inclusion, and belonging”. State departments are not prohibited from following state and federal employment laws or antidiscrimination laws along with the Americans with Disabilities Act. It also states that no state department can mandate, require or incentivize private employers to have these programs or initiatives as part of state contract awards.

**Status:** 2/1/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

HCR 44      Young

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

This concurrent resolution urges the members of the general assembly to raise awareness of chronic kidney disease.

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

\*SB 912      Ben Brown      Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

SB 990      Carter      Issue 1

Enacts provisions relating to transportation for disabled persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

SB 1073      Hoskins      Issue 1

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1336](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SCR 27](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 1/24/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## APPROPRIATIONS

No pending bills



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 6, February 9, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 6 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2064](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Judiciary

[HB 2602](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)     [Morse](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

This bill states that anyone who uses a disabled license plate or placard to park in a lift van accessible parking space who does not have a wheelchair or other assistive device requiring extra maneuvering space or who is not transporting someone who uses a wheelchair or other assistive device requiring the extra space will be fined \$50 for each violation. Upon a second or subsequent violation, the Department of Revenue will revoke the placard or plate.

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 905](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1398](#)     [Ben Brown](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This act provides that visual or audio recordings of a vulnerable person relating to certain criminal offenses shall be admissible in criminal proceedings under certain circumstances.

**Status:** 2/8/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## EDUCATION

[\\*HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 2/5/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[\\*HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)      [Doll](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1989](#)      [Pollitt](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 1/31/24 First Read (S)

[HB 1991](#)      [Gallick](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/18/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 2094](#)      [Reuter](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)      [Oehlerking](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)      [Mackey](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)      [Baker](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)      [Johnson, Michael](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2287](#)      [Christofanelli](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** [2/12/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

[HB 2343](#)      [Fogle](#)      [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2444](#)      [Merideth](#)      [Issue 3](#)

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2471](#)      [Buchheit-Courtway](#)      [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 1/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2630](#)      [Black](#)

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

This bill adds bullying that meets the elements of first degree harassment to the definition of harassment in school discipline policies. It adds provisions related to bullying investigations. Penalty provisions for not reporting bullying incidents are established. The bill does not allow charter schools to expel or transfer students to public schools solely due to reports of bullying against the student.

**Status:** [2/14/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[SB 728](#)      [Koenig](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)      [May](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)      [May](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 2/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1375](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## EMPLOYMENT

[HB 1793](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2505](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2597](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1069](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1126](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**FUNDING/TAX RELIEF**

[HB 1418](#)      [Sauls](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1428](#)      [McGill](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/7/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HB 1436](#)      [Gallick](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[HB 1444](#)      [Smith, Travis](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)      [Sander](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1615](#)      [Hudson](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1636](#)      [Terry](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HB 1670](#)      [Matthiesen](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HB 1671](#)      [Matthiesen](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** [2/12/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[\\*HB 1738](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** [2/12/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1817](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

[HB 1856](#)     [Busick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1906](#)     [Chappell](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**HB 2055**      **Keathley**      **Issue 1**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2112**      **Hausman**      **Issue 1**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2117**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2118**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2119**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2120**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2174**      **Schnelting**      **Issue 1**

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2187**      **Lewis, Patty**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2224**      **Phifer**      **Issue 1**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2273](#)     [Dinkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2319](#)     [Owen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 2/14/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 2366](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2401](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2403](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2443](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2482](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

\*[HB 2543](#)     [Voss](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

\*[HB 2620](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2643](#)     [Quade](#)

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

Only the sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

This bill provides a tax credit to individuals who provides at least 10 hours per week of personal care services to someone who has a disability as determined by any applicable federal or state agency or department or someone who is age 65 or older. The tax credit will be equal to \$5,000 and begin with the 2025 tax year. A taxpayer is limited to one credit per year. An affidavit must be prepared and submitted as specified in the bill. The bill also provides a tax credit of \$5000 to the recipient of personal care services as long as they meet the criteria of having a disability as determined by an applicable agency or is at least age 65 or older. An affidavit must be signed and submitted. Procedures for assisting those who may not be able to sign the forms independently are outlined.

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

\*[HJR 75](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 2/7/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

\*[HJR 78](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/7/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 82](#)     [Seitz](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 85](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 95](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 118](#)     [Aune](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HJR 120](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*SCS SB 727](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[SB 729](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 733](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[\\*SB 756](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 2/5/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 794](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[\\*SB 822](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#)     [Razer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 915](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 930](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 965](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 966](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1010](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1042](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**[SB 1062](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1118](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1119](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1180](#)**     **[Koenig](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1231](#)**     **[Trent](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1361](#)**     **[Justin Brown](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1386](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1391](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

This act modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program. The act provides that all tax credits authorized under the program shall be refundable. The act changes the maximum amount of tax credits that may be allocated in any year from \$50 million to \$75 million. Such maximum amount shall be increased annually by any percentage increase in the amount appropriated for student transportation over 90% of the projected amount necessary to fully fund transportation aid funding under current law. The act repeals a provision that the program shall be effective in any fiscal year immediately following any year in which the amount appropriated for pupil transportation equals or exceeds 40% of the projected amount necessary to fully fund transportation aid funding for fiscal year 2021. The act modifies the total grant amount for students with an individualized education plan (IEP) or limited English proficiency or who receive free or reduced-price lunch. Students with limited English proficiency shall receive no more than 160% of the state adequacy target; students who receive free or reduced-price lunch shall receive no more than 125% of the state adequacy target; and students with an IEP shall receive no more than 175% of the state adequacy target. All other students shall receive a grant amount that does not exceed the state adequacy target. Under the act, no parent of a student who attends a home school shall be required to undergo a background check in order to participate in the program. The act repeals a provision that the annual increase to the cumulative amount of tax credits shall cease when the amount of tax credits reaches \$50 million. If the total contributions to educational assistance organizations exceed \$25 million in any school year, the State Treasurer may certify one additional educational assistance organization to administer scholarship accounts. A maximum of seven, rather than six, educational assistance organizations may have their principal place of business in any one of the counties listed in the act. Finally, the act modifies the definition of "qualified student" by including any student who is a resident of this state, rather than only those students who live in a charter county or a city with at least 30,000 inhabitants. Such definition is further modified by including any student who is a member of a household whose total annual income is 400% or less than the income standard used to qualify for free and reduced-price lunch, rather than only those students whose household income is 200% or less than such standard.

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1392](#)     [Trent](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

This act modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program. The act provides that all tax credits authorized under the program shall be refundable. The act changes the maximum amount of tax credits that may be allocated in any year from \$50 million to \$75 million. Such maximum amount shall be increased annually by any percentage increase in the amount appropriated for student transportation over 90% of the projected amount necessary to fully fund transportation aid funding under current law. The act repeals a provision that the program shall be effective in any fiscal year immediately following any year in which the amount appropriated for pupil transportation equals or exceeds 40% of the projected amount necessary to fully fund transportation aid funding for fiscal year 2021. The act modifies the total grant amount for students with an individualized education plan (IEP) or limited English proficiency or who receive free or reduced-price lunch. Students with limited English proficiency shall receive no more than 160% of the state adequacy target; students who receive free or reduced-price lunch shall receive no more than 125% of the state adequacy target; and students with an IEP shall receive no more than 175% of the state adequacy target. All other students shall receive a grant amount that does not exceed the state adequacy target. Under the act, no parent of a student who attends a home school shall be required to undergo a background check in order to participate in the program. The act repeals a provision that the annual increase to the cumulative amount of tax credits shall cease when the amount of tax credits reaches \$50 million. If the total contributions to educational assistance organizations exceed \$25 million in any school year, the State Treasurer may certify one additional educational assistance organization to administer scholarship accounts. A maximum of seven, rather than six, educational assistance organizations may have their principal place of business in any one of the counties listed in the act. Finally, the act modifies the definition of "qualified student" by including any student who is a resident of this state, rather than only those students who live in a charter county or a city with at least 30,000 inhabitants. Such definition is further modified by including any student who is a member of a household whose total annual income is 400% or less than the income standard used to qualify for free and reduced-price lunch, rather than only those students whose household income is 200% or less than such standard.

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SJR 58](#)      [Luetkemeyer](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 66](#)      [Washington](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 82](#)      [Brattin](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*SJR 84**      [Mosley](#)      [Issue 5](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 2/8/23 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)      [Clemens](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)      [Clemens](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 1628**      [Wright](#)      [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1632](#)      [Pouche](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 1/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**\*HB 1918**      [Doll](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Healthcare Reform committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**\*HB 2036**      [Weber](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**\*HB 2082**      [Gregory](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 2/6/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2393](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2552](#)     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Healthcare Reform committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[\\*HB 2626](#)     [Parker](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

This bill provides MO HealthNet coverage for medically necessary cochlear implants and hearing aids.

**Status:** [2/13/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**\*HJR 124**     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** [2/5/24 Second Read](#) (H)

**\*SB 830**     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** [2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*SB 844**     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** [2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 943](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1046](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1102](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1182](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SJR 76](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 1596](#)   [Bosley](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1598](#)   [Bosley](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)   [Terry](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1686](#)   [Appelbaum](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1695](#)   [Sparks](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1709](#)   [Schnelting](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Children and Families committee (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 1883](#)   [Lewis, Patty](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1903](#)   [Mackey](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the " Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1975](#)   [Stinnett](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2000](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 2/13/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Consent and House Procedure

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2354](#)     [Adams](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2371](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2385](#)**     **[Keathley](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 1/30/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2404](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2510](#)**     **[Bland Manlove](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2538](#)**     **[Steinhoff](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

**[HJR 123](#)**     **[Young](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

**[SB 791](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 832](#)**     **[Eigel](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[\\*SB 863](#)**     **[Thompson Rehder](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 874](#)**     **[Bean](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 917](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 926](#)     [Crawford](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 932](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 968](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 991](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 995](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1055](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1111](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1136](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 1165](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

## MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 1/24/24 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

[HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 1/30/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 2/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

## OLMSTEAD

[HB 2664](#)     [Hausman](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

This bill requires that upon notification by a hospital that a child is being boarded, the juvenile court having jurisdiction over the child or the juvenile court in the same county as the hospital will immediately intervene or take custody of the child to ensure the child is placed in the appropriate setting and provided proper treatment. The bill also requires the Department of Mental health, upon notification by a hospital that an individual with a developmental disability, serious mental illness, or substance use disorder is being boarded, to provide case management and treatment without delay in the least restrictive environment possible. The treatment can include residential or inpatient as appropriate. Hospitals will be reimbursed for actual boarding costs or the full allowable costs under MO HealthNet rules for each day of boarding after notification.

**Status:** 2/8/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1819](#)     [Taylor, Del](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1997](#)   [Mann](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2076](#)   [Marquart](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Insurance Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)   [Mackey](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)   [Nurrenbern](#)   [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2395](#)   [Mosley](#)   [Issue 2](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2488](#)   [Burton](#)   [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2556](#)   [Hicks](#)   [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 1/29/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1155](#)   [Mosley](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[\\*SB 1385](#)   [Schroer](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

[HB 1489](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1560](#)     [Cook](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Special Committee on Governmental Accountability (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

[HB 2071](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2116](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2215](#)     [Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2386](#)     [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2387](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2502](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** 2/7/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 2572](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2585](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 973](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Progress and Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

## OTHER

[\\*HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Transportation Infrastructure

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 1/30/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2448](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** [2/13/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2462](#)     [Houx](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 1/22/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2567](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** [2/13/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2569](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** [2/13/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2619](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** [2/13/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HCR 44](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** [1/31/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[\\*SB 912](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles

**Status:** [2/7/24 Hearing Completed](#) (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 990](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to transportation for disabled persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 1073](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1336](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SCR 27](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics committee (S)

**Committee:** Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

## APPROPRIATIONS

No pending bills



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 7, February 16, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 7 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2064](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Judiciary

[HB 2602](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 905](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1398](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/8/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## EDUCATION

[HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 2/5/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1688](#)**   **[Reedy](#)**   **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1714](#)**   **[Byrnes](#)**   **[Issue 1](#)**

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1715](#)**   **[Byrnes](#)**   **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**[HB 1739](#)**   **[Richey](#)**   **[Issue 1](#)**

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1757](#)**   **[Pollitt](#)**   **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 1771](#)**   **[Perkins](#)**   **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1806](#)**   **[Mackey](#)**   **[Issue 1](#)**

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1852](#)**   **[Peters](#)**   **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1917](#)**   **[Doll](#)**   **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HCS HB 1989](#)**   **[Pollitt](#)**   **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 1/31/24 First Read (S)

**[HB 1991](#)**     **[Gallick](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 1/18/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**[HB 2094](#)**     **[Reuter](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2113](#)**     **[Oehlerking](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**[HB 2123](#)**     **[Mackey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2160](#)**     **[Baker](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**[HB 2252](#)**     **[Johnson, Michael](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 2287](#)**     **[Christofanelli](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 2/13/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2343](#)**     **[Fogle](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2444](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2471      Buchheit-Courtway      Issue 3

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 1/22/24 Second Read (H)

\*HB 2630      Black      Issue 6

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

**Status:** 2/14/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 2678      Toalson Reisch

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

This bill requires students who state they are an imaginary animal/species or engage in anthropomorphic behavior at school to be removed from school for the remainder day by a parent or guardian. This will begin with the 2024-2025 school year.

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2696      Steinhoff

Changes provisions governing special educational services

This bill defines young child with a developmental delay for the purposes of providing special educational services under Part B of the federal Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA). Eligibility as a young child with a developmental delay is allowed to continue when the child is kindergarten or first grade age if the child was identified as a young child with a developmental delay before entering kindergarten or first grade. The category should not be used to determine whether the student continues to be eligible for special education services if a student is seven years old before August 1. Special education services can be determined through any other disability category.

**Status:** 2/15/24 Second Read (H)

SB 728      Koenig      Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

SB 761      May      Issue 1

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

SB 762      May      Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 2/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1082**      **Arthur**      **Issue 1**

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1203**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**\*SB 1375**      **Eslinger**      **Issue 5**

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## **EMPLOYMENT**

**HB 1793**      **Johnson, Michael**      **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2505**      **Bland Manlove**      **Issue 4**

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2597**      **Walsh Moore**      **Issue 5**

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 945**      **May**      **Issue 1**

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**SB 1069**      **McCreery**      **Issue 1**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**SB 1126**      **McCreery**      **Issue 1**

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## **FUNDING/TAX RELIEF**

[HB 1418](#)      [Sauls](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1428](#)      [McGill](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/15/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[\\*HB 1436](#)      [Gallick](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[HB 1444](#)      [Smith, Travis](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)      [Sander](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1615](#)      [Hudson](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1636](#)      [Terry](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1670](#)      [Matthiesen](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[\\*HB 1671](#)**      **[Matthiesen](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[\\*HB 1738](#)**      **[Richey](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1817](#)**      **[Thomas](#)**      **[Issue 2](#)**

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

**[HB 1856](#)**      **[Busick](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1906](#)**      **[Chappell](#)**      **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 1920](#)**      **[Doll](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1925](#)**      **[Morse](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1939](#)**      **[Plank](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 2050](#)**      **[Strickler](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2118](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2119](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2120](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2174](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2187](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2224](#)     [Phifer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2273](#)     [Dinkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2319](#)     [Owen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 2/14/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 2366](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2401](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2403](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2443](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2482](#)**     **[Keathley](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 2543](#)**     **[Voss](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 2620](#)**     **[Smith, Cody](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2643](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 6](#)**

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

**[HJR 75](#)**     **[Griffith](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 2/7/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 78](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/7/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 82](#)**     **[Seitz](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 85](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 95](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 118](#)     [Aune](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 120](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[SCS SB 727](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[SB 729](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 733](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[SB 756](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 2/5/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 794](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[\\*SB 822](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#)     [Razer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 915](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 930](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 965](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 966](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**\*SB 1010**      **Cierpiot**      **Issue 1**

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/19/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**SB 1042**      **Washington**      **Issue 1**

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**SB 1062**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**SB 1118**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1119**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**\*SB 1180**      **Koenig**      **Issue 1**

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/19/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**SB 1231**      **Trent**      **Issue 1**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**SB 1361**      **Justin Brown**      **Issue 4**

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1386**      **McCreery**      **Issue 5**

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 1391](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1392](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SJR 58](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 66](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 82](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 84](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 2/8/23 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1628](#)     [Wright](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 2/15/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1632](#)     [Pouche](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 1/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[\\*HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2082](#)     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 2/6/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2393](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2552](#)     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/20/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[\\*HB 2626](#)     [Parker](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HJR 124](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 830](#)     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 844](#)     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 943](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1046](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1102](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1182](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1403](#)     [Mosley](#)

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

This act established the "Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights", which include the right to understand diagnoses and be informed about treatment options, to transparent and timely processes to contract with treatment specialists and testing, to medical treatments for pain management, and to relevant clinical trials and medical research. The Department of Health and Senior Services shall make the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights readily available online.

**Status:** 2/12/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1407](#)     [McCreery](#)

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

Currently, health benefit plans are required to provide coverage for low protein modified food products, as defined by law, recommended by a physician for individuals with phenylketonuria (PKU) or certain inherited diseases, provided that the patient is under 6 years of age. This act requires coverage regardless of the patient's age.

**Status:** 2/12/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 76](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 1596](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1598](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1686](#)     [Appelbaum](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1695](#)     [Sparks](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1709](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Children and Families committee (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 1883](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1886](#)     [Veit](#)

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

Only the sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

The bill adds a person acting as a parent of a minor entering adult guardianship or conservatorship to the list of those persons who must, except in certain circumstances, be appointed as guardians or conservators of minors, as well as to the hierarchy of those who must be considered for appointment to serve as guardian for an incapacitated person or conservator for a disabled person. The bill also excludes persons acting as parents, as well as grandparents, from the requirement that persons seeking guardianship complete a background screening at their own expense. The bill specifies what assistance a court clerk must provide or make available for a petitioner filing for emergency or full orders regarding a minor entering adult guardianship or conservatorship. Currently, under certain circumstances, a statement made by a child under the age of 14 or by a vulnerable person, or the visual and aural recording of a verbal or nonverbal statement of such child or vulnerable person, is admissible in evidence in criminal proceedings as substantive evidence to prove the truth of the matter asserted. It amends the definition of "vulnerable person" to include a person whose developmental level does not exceed that of an ordinary child of 17 years of age, increased from 14 years of age.

**Status:** 2/13/24 Perfected with Amendments-HA 1 Adopted (H)

[HB 1903](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the " Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1975](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2000](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 2/13/24 Voted Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

**Committee:** Consent and House Procedure

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2354](#)     [Adams](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2371](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2385](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2404](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2510](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2538](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2704](#)**     **[Walsh Moore](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

This bill changes current statute for tort actions based on improper health care so that loss of one or more limbs is part of the definition of terms used.

**Status:** 2/15/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

**[HJR 123](#)**     **[Young](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

**[SB 791](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 832](#)**     **[Eigel](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 863](#)**     **[Thompson Rehder](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 874](#)**     **[Bean](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 917](#)**     **[Hoskins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 926](#)**     **[Crawford](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 932](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 968](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 991](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 995](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1055](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1111](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1136](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 1165](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

## MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 1/24/24 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

[HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 1/30/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 2/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

## OLMSTEAD

[\\*HB 2664](#)   [Hausman](#)   [Issue 6](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 2/12/24 Second Read (H)

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 1614](#)   [Van Schoiack](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1819](#)   [Taylor, Del](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1997](#)   [Mann](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2076](#)   [Marquart](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Insurance Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)   [Mackey](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)   [Nurrenbern](#)   [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2395](#)   [Mosley](#)   [Issue 2](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2488](#)**     **[Burton](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 2556](#)**     **[Hicks](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/15/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 1155](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

**[SB 1385](#)**     **[Schroer](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

**[HB 1489](#)**     **[Griffith](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1560](#)**     **[Cook](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Special Committee on Governmental Accountability (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

**[HB 1777](#)**     **[Perkins](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

This bill is the primary bill for HB 2502. It also includes language about the admissibility of recordings from a vulnerable person in certain situations.

**Status:** 2/19/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Regulatory Oversight

**[HB 2071](#)**     **[Mayhew](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2116](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*[HB 2215](#)**     [Brown, Chris](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** [2/15/24 Referred Veterans committee](#) (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2386](#)     [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2387](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**\*[HB 2502](#)**     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

This bill is now combined with others and part of a substitute bill. The primary bill is [HB 1777](#).

**Status:** [2/19/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 2572](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2585](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2675](#)     [Young](#)

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

This bill changes when someone receiving the blind pension must present to the Department of Social Services or how soon an ophthalmologist may repeat a vision test if there is a possibility of improvement from five years to seven years. It also removes the statement that a person shall not be exempt from reexamination at the request of the Department of Social Services.

**Status:** 2/13/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2689](#)     [Lovasco](#)

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

This bill establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman." The bill specifies the type of issues the office will handle, the responsibilities, and the setup of the office. The office will be established before June 1, 2025. The bill also establishes a "Corrections Oversight Committee". The membership and duties of the Committee are specified. The Committee will be established before March 1, 2025.

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 973](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Progress and Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

[SB 1410](#)     [Fitzwater](#)

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

This act requires the Division of Senior and Disability Services within the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a dementia services coordinator as a full-time position. The coordinator shall perform duties specified in the act, including coordinating information resources affecting Missourians living with dementia and their caregivers, streamlining applicable services to increase efficiency and improve the quality of care in certain settings, identifying any duplicated services, promoting public awareness and education, and collecting and monitoring relevant data.

**Status:** 2/13/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## OTHER

[HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Transportation Infrastructure

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 1814**      **Riggs**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/21/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

**HB 1825**      **Smith, Travis**      **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 1/30/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

**HB 2221**      **Anderson**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2234**      **Sauls**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2365**      **Richey**      **Issue 2**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2448**      **Hudson**      **Issue 3**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 2462**      **Houx**      **Issue 3**

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 1/22/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2567**      **Baker**      **Issue 5**

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2569**      **Baker**      **Issue 5**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2619](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HCR 44](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 912](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 990](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to transportation for disabled persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 1073](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1336](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SCR 27](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics committee (S)

**Committee:** Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

## APPROPRIATIONS

[HB 2010](#)     [Smith](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

This bill appropriates money for the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health and Senior Services.

Please see the bill text for details.

**Status:** 2/15/24 **Second Read** (H)



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 8, February 23, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 8 of the Legislative Update.

This issue contains all relevant appropriation bills.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1710](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2064](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

**Status:** 1/24/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Judiciary

[HB 2602](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 905](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 2/26/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1398](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/8/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## EDUCATION

[HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 2/5/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 1/31/24 First Read (S)

[\\*HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/22/24 Hearing Completed H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 2/20/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2343](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2444](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2471](#)     [Buchheit-Courtway](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 1/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2630](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

**Status:** 2/14/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2678](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2696](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Changes provisions governing special educational services

**Status:** 2/15/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2717](#)     [Young](#)

Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system

This bill requires discipline and bullying incidents in public schools to be reported to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. The Department will then make the information on the MO comprehensive data system. Personally identifiable information will not be in the system.

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2794](#)     [Bangert](#)

Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students

This bill makes changes to current law for postsecondary plans of all school students in kindergarten through twelfth grade beginning with the 2025-2026 school year. Specifics regarding career literacy, career assessments, plans, education opportunities, training opportunities, and occupation information are included.

**Status:** 2/22/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

[SB 728](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 Combined with SCS SB 1032 (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1375](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## EMPLOYMENT

[HB 1793](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2505](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2597](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2745](#)     [Young](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

This bill would increase the minimum wage rate to \$13.75 an hour beginning in January 2025, and to \$15.00 an hour in January 2026. The minimum wage rate would then be increased or decreased every year based on methods already established in law.

**Status:** [2/21/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1069](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1126](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 1418](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1428](#)     [McGill](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** [2/26/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 1436](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[HB 1444](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1615](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1636](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HB 1670](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1671](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1738](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1817](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

[HB 1856](#)     [Busick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1906](#)     [Chappell](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2118](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2119](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2120](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2174](#)**     **[Schnelting](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2187](#)**     **[Lewis, Patty](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2224](#)**     **[Phifer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2273](#)**     **[Dinkins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2319](#)**     **[Owen](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 2/14/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

**[HB 2366](#)**     **[McMullen](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2401](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2403](#)**     **[Sander](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2443](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2482](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 1/31/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2543](#)     [Voss](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2620](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2643](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2729**      **Baringer**

Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills

This bill allows local taxing entities to create property tax work-off programs for individuals who are at least 65 years old, the owner of a homestead, been and remains a resident of the taxing entity, and are on a low, fixed income including those types listed in the bill. These programs would allow individuals able to meet volunteer qualifications to perform temporary volunteer work for the taxing entity or for any entity receiving or using revenue generated from the property tax instead of paying the property tax. The maximum that can be earned through this program is \$1,000 or less. Calculation of hours and other specifics are in the bill.

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2766**      **Anderson**

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

This bill creates a tax credit for homestead property owners who are at least 65 years old or who have a disability and have income less than or equal to the maximum upper limit and have not made improvements to the homestead that are more than 2.5% of the assessed value unless done to accommodate an individual with a disability. Eligibility criteria for couples is included in the bill. Factors that would disqualify taxpayers are specified. One is claiming the property tax credit. It would begin January 1, 2025.

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2771**      **Gray**

Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

This bill exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax.

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**HJR 75**      **Griffith**      **Issue 2**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 2/7/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**\*HJR 78**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/26/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

**HJR 82**      **Seitz**      **Issue 1**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 85](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 95](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 118](#)**     **[Aune](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HJR 120](#)**     **[Hicks](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[SCS SB 727](#)**     **[Koenig](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

**[SB 729](#)**     **[Koenig](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**[SB 733](#)**     **[Eigel](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 748](#)**     **[Hough](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

**[SB 756](#)**     **[Luetkemeyer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 2/5/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 794](#)**      **[Washington](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

**[SB 822](#)**      **[McCreery](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 842](#)**      **[Arthur](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 858](#)**      **[May](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 880](#)**      **[Razer](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 915](#)**      **[McCreery](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 930](#)**      **[Cierpiot](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 965](#)**      **[Roberts](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 966](#)**      **[Roberts](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**\*SB 1010**     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/19/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**SB 1042**     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**SB 1062**     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**SB 1118**     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1119**     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**\*SB 1180**     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/19/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**SB 1231**     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**SB 1361**     [Justin Brown](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1386**     **McCreery**     **Issue 5**

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**\*SB 1391**     **Luetkemeyer**     **Issue 6**

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**\*SB 1392**     **Trent**     **Issue 6**

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**\*SJR 58**     **Luetkemeyer**     **Issue 1**

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 2/26/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**SJR 66**     **Washington**     **Issue 1**

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**SJR 82**     **Brattin**     **Issue 1**

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**SJR 84**     **Mosley**     **Issue 5**

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 2/8/23 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE****HB 1585**     **Clemens**     **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1586](#)**      **[Clemens](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 1628](#)**      **[Wright](#)**      **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 2/26/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**[HB 1632](#)**      **[Pouche](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 1/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**[\\*HB 1918](#)**      **[Doll](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/20/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**[HB 2036](#)**      **[Weber](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**[\\*HB 2082](#)**      **[Gregory](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 2/20/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**[HB 2115](#)**      **[Toalson Reisch](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2182](#)**      **[Stinnett](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2262](#)**      **[Nurrenbern](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2393](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2552](#)     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/20/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[\\*HB 2626](#)     [Parker](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/20/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2718](#)     [Young](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

This bill requires the Department of Corrections to provide offenders or offenders' representatives with an electronic copy of the offender's medical records for the time the offender was in Department custody. The records must be requested by the offender or representative and will be provided at no cost. The bill also allows the Department of Corrections, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the Department of Commerce and Insurance to establish a hospice care training program within the state prison system. The program would provide training in the area of hospice care to select inmates. Upon completion, inmates would receive a certificate.

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 124](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 830](#)     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 844](#)     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 943](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1046](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1102](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1182](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1403](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

**Status:** 2/12/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1407](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

**Status:** 2/12/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1443](#)     [McCreery](#)

Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments

Currently, reimbursable MO HealthNet services include hearing aids for eligible needy children, pregnant women, and blind persons. This act mandates MO HealthNet coverage of medically necessary cochlear implants and hearing instruments for all eligible participants.

**Status:** 2/22/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SJR 76](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 1596](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1598](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1686](#)     [Appelbaum](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1695](#)     [Sparks](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1709](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Children and Families committee (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 1883](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HCS** [HB 1886](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

**Status:** 2/22/24 Re-committed Judiciary committee (H)

**Committee:** Judiciary

[HB 1903](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the " Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB** [1975](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Children and Families committee (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 2000](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 2/20/24 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2354](#)     [Adams](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2371](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2385](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 2/26/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 2404](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2510](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2538](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2704](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

**Status:** 2/19/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2716**      **Young**

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

This bill requires election authorities with fewer than 350,000 residents to have one electronic voting machine available for use by individuals with disabilities during statewide, general assembly, and local elections. Any costs accrued for the additional use of the machines during statewide and general assembly elections will be paid by the state but are subject to appropriations. This bill does not require that voters must use the machines.

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2750**      **Young**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

This bill establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act. It requires pharmacies to notify customers upon dispensing a prescription drug that an accessible prescription label is available upon request free of charge. If a customer informs a pharmacy that the individual is blind, visually impaired or has a print disability the pharmacy will affix to the prescription bottle a label which is appropriate to the customer's disability and preferences, lasts for the length of the prescription, as well as follows the best practices of the Architectural and Transportation Barriers Compliance Board. The label will include the same information provided to any individual who does not have these disabilities and all information required to comply with state and federal laws. The label will also be provided in a timely manner so that wait times are comparable between customers with and without these disabilities. The pharmacy should also ensure labels are prescription reader compatible if one is provided by the pharmacy.

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2765**      **Anderson**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

This bill requires local election authorities to be open during regular business hours on at least one Saturday during the no excuse absentee voting period.

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**HJR 123**      **Young**      **Issue 5**

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 791**      **Roberts**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 832](#)**     **[Eigel](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 863](#)**     **[Thompson Rehder](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 874](#)**     **[Bean](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 917](#)**     **[Hoskins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 926](#)**     **[Crawford](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 932](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 968](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 991](#)**     **[Carter](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 995](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1055](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1111](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1136](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 1165](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

## MENTAL HEALTH

[\\*HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 2/21/24 First Read (S)

[\\*HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 1/30/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2752](#)     [Thomas](#)

Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas

This bill adds psychiatry to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in areas that are medically underserved.

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 2/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

## OLMSTEAD

[HB 2664](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 2/12/24 Second Read (H)

**SAFETY/PREVENTION**

[HB 1614](#)      [Van Schoiack](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1819](#)      [Taylor, Del](#)      [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1997](#)      [Mann](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2076](#)      [Marquart](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 2/21/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)      [Mackey](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)      [Nurrenbern](#)      [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2395](#)      [Mosley](#)      [Issue 2](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2488](#)      [Burton](#)      [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2556](#)      [Hicks](#)      [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 2773**      **Gray**

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

This bill designates July 13 of each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day" and encourages participation in awareness activities concerning the dangers of smoking and secondhand smoke as well as the benefits of a tobacco-free lifestyle.

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 1155**      **Mosley**      **Issue 1**

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

**SB 1385**      **Schroer**      **Issue 5**

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

**\*HB 1489**      **Griffith**      **Issue 5**

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Government Efficiency and Downsizing committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

**HB 1560**      **Cook**      **Issue 1**

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Special Committee on Governmental Accountability (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

**\*HB 1777**      **Perkins**      **Issue 7**

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

**Status:** 2/19/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**HB 2071**      **Mayhew**      **Issue 1**

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2116**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2215](#)     [Brown, Chris](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2386](#)     [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2387](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2502](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** 2/19/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2572](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2585](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2675](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

**Status:** 2/13/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2689](#)     [Lovasco](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 973](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Progress and Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

[SB 1410](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/13/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## OTHER

[\\*HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 2/28/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Transportation Infrastructure

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/21/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[\\*HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

[\\*HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Veterans committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

This bill was combined with HB 2619.

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**\*HB 2448**      **Hudson**      **Issue 3**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

This bill was combined with HB 2619.

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**\*HB 2462**      **Houx**      **Issue 3**

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 2/19/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2567**      **Baker**      **Issue 5**

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Not Held (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2569**      **Baker**      **Issue 5**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

This bill was combined with HB 2619.

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2619**      **Smith, Cody**      **Issue 5**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Referred Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Regulatory Oversight

**HB 2740**      **Quade**

Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities

This bill requires certificates of need when transferring ownership of an assisted living, intermediate care, residential care, or skilled nursing facility. It adds requirements related to disclosure on an application for a facility operation license. The bill also includes new provisions regarding staffing levels.

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

**HCR 44**      **Young**      **Issue 5**

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

**HCR 56**      **Gray**

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

This bill designates May 21<sup>st</sup> of each year as “American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day” in MO and encourages engaging in activities to honor the physician who began the concept of storing blood plasma, blood banks, and blood bank drives.

**Status:** [2/22/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HCR 57](#)      [Gray](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

This concurrent resolution designates April as “Donate Life Month” in MO. Citizens are encouraged to participate in activities to raise awareness of organ donation.

**Status:** [2/22/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HCR 58](#)      [Gray](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

This concurrent resolution designates the third full week in September as “Sickle Cell Awareness Week”. Citizens should observe the week by participating in awareness activities.

**Status:** [2/22/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HCR 59](#)      [Gray](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

This concurrent resolution designates the first week of August as “Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week”. Citizens are encouraged to participate in activities to raise awareness of organ donation for all ethnic groups.

**Status:** [2/22/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[\\*SB 912](#)      [Ben Brown](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles

**Status:** [2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[SB 990](#)      [Carter](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to transportation for disabled persons

**Status:** [1/25/24 Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 1073](#)      [Hoskins](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** [1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1087](#)      [Moon](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** [1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee](#) (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1336](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SCR 27](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/27/24 **Hearing Scheduled** (S)

**Committee:** Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

## APPROPRIATIONS

[HB 2002](#)     [Smith](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

This bill appropriates money for the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. Please see the bill text for details.

**Status:** 2/22/24 **Referred Budget committee** (H)

**Committee:** Budget

[HB 2004](#)     [Smith](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

This bill appropriates money for the Department of Revenue and Department of Transportation. Please see the bill text for details.

**Status:** 2/22/24 **Referred Budget committee** (H)

**Committee:** Budget

[\\*HB 2010](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** [2/22/24 Referred Budget committee](#) (H)

**Committee:** Budget

[HB 2011](#)     [Smith](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

This bill appropriates money for the Department of Social Services. Please see the bill text for details.

**Status:** [2/22/24 Referred Budget committee](#) (H)

**Committee:** Budget



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 9, March 1, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 9 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)   [Lewis, Ed](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)   [Schnelting](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[\\*HB 2064](#)   [Black](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Judiciary

[HB 2602](#)   [Sauls](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)   [Morse](#)   [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 905](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)   [Arthur](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 2/26/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[\\*SB 1398](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## EDUCATION

[HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 2/5/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[\\*HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 2/28/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 2/7/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 1/31/24 First Read (S)

[\\*HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/29/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 1/5/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 2/28/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 2/20/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2343](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2444](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2471](#)     [Buchheit-Courtway](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2630](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

**Status:** 2/14/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2678](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2696](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Changes provisions governing special educational services

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2717](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2794](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Workforce and Infrastructure Development committee (H)

**Committee:** Workforce and Infrastructure Development

[HB 2852](#)     [McGaugh](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

This bill requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of the fifth grade, including a proficiency test of competency in reading and writing cursive.

**Status:** 2/29/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 728](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 Combined with SCS SB 1032 (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1375](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 2/26/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1462](#)     [Trent](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing

This act requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing by the end of fifth grade and ensure that each student passes a teacher-constructed test demonstrating competency in both reading and writing cursive.

**Status:** 2/26/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## EMPLOYMENT

[HB 1793](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2505](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2597](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2745](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1069](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1126](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 1418](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1428](#)     [McGill](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1436](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[\\*HB 1444](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1615](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1636](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1670](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1671](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1738](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1817](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

[HB 1856](#)     [Busick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1906](#)     [Chappell](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 3/5/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2118](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2119](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2120](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2174](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2187](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2224](#)     [Phifer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2273](#)     [Dinkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2319](#)     [Owen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 2/14/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 2366](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2401](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2403](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2443](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2482](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HB 2543](#)     [Voss](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2620](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2643](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2729](#)     [Baringer](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2766](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2771](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

**Status:** 2/28/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2815](#)     [Merideth](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

Only the sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

This bill removes all state sales tax and all local taxes on the retail sale of food beginning January 1, 2025. The bill removes tax on all sales of necessary personal hygiene products and toiletries.

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2834](#)     [Quade](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

This bill changes several statute references and removes the expiration on the federal reimbursement allowance taxes.

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2858](#)     [Young](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

This bill would provide a state supplement to public schools allowing them to employ a school nurse, and a mental health professional. Each district must apply to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the funds. The state supplement is subject to appropriation.

**Status:** [2/29/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 2887](#)     [Windham](#)

Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue

This bill removes the state sales and use tax from the retail sale of food beginning January 1, 2025 and replaces it with an estate tax beginning on the same date.

**Status:** [3/1/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 2891](#)     [Collins](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters

This bill authorizes a tax credit of up to \$10,000 for homeless shelters beginning January 1, 2024.

**Status:** [3/1/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HB 2908](#)     [Merideth](#)

Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes

This bill authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax in place of real property taxes and personal property taxes.

**Status:** [3/1/24 Second Read](#) (H)

[HJR 75](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** [2/7/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee](#) (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HJR 78](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** [2/26/24 Returned Special Committee on Property Tax Reform](#) (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 82](#)     [Seitz](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** [1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform](#) (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 85](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** [1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform](#) (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 95](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 118](#)     [Aune](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 120](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 184](#)     [Strickler](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

This joint resolution proposes a constitutional amendment stating that beginning January 1, 2025 new assessments or reassessments for residential real property tax cannot be increased in value more than 4% above the most recent assessment annually. Certain situations in which it can be increased are specified in the joint resolution. The assessed value can also be lowered.

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[SCS SB 727](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[SB 729](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 733](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[\\*SB 756](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 2/26/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 794](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[\\*SB 822](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#)     [Razer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 915](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 930](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 965](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 966](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1010](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1042](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1062](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1118](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1119](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 1180](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1361](#)     [Justin Brown](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1386](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1391](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1392](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 2/26/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1496](#)     [Schroer](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

Only the sections related to people with disabilities are summarized.

For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, this act provides that no tax shall be imposed upon Missouri taxable income. Current law imposes a statewide sales tax rate of 4%, with retail sales of food taxed at a rate of 1%. For all years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, this act increases such rates to 9% and 6%, respectively.

**Status:** 2/29/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[SB 1519](#)     [Eigel](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property

This act provides that, beginning with the 2025 reassessment year, the true value in money of residential real property shall be equal to the amount paid to obtain title to such property by the taxpayer owning such property as of January first of the year of reassessment. The true value in money of such property in each successive reassessment year shall be determined by applying the depreciation schedule provided in the act to the value determined during the 2025 reassessment year. For residential real property that is sold subsequent to the 2025 reassessment year, the true value in money for such property shall be equal to the amount paid to obtain title to such property by the taxpayer purchasing such property. The true value in money of such property in each successive reassessment year shall be determined by applying the depreciation schedule provided in the act to the value determined during the year such property was purchased by the taxpayer owning such property as of January first of the year of reassessment.

**Status:** 2/29/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

[\\*SJR 58](#)   [Luetkemeyer](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/4/24 Executive Session Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 66](#)   [Washington](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 82](#)   [Brattin](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 84](#)   [Mosley](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 2/8/23 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 90](#)   [Cierpiot](#)

Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments

This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, provides that, beginning January 1, 2025, the assessed value of residential real property shall be the most recent assessment. For all reassessments of such residential real property, the assessed value shall not increase by more than the increase in inflation or by 4%, whichever is less, provided that the assessed value shall reflect the value added to the property as a result of new construction or improvements, as described in the act.

**Status:** 2/26/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)   [Clemens](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)   [Clemens](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1628](#)     [Wright](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 3/4/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1632](#)     [Pouche](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 1/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[\\*HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

This is a substitute bill. Check HB 2626 for updates.

**Status:** 2/26/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2082](#)     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 2/20/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2393](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2552](#)     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/20/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[\\*HB 2626](#)     [Parker](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 3/4/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

[HB 2718](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2839](#)     [Crossley](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

This bill requires all residential care and assisted living facilities to have an attendant call system. One will be located in each toilet room and each resident bedroom. It will be able to be heard in the attendant work area.

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2915](#)     [Mann](#)

Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians

This bill requires physicians to complete two hours of implicit bias training continuing education. The training will include the effects of implicit bias in healthcare settings. The bill specifies what the training will include.

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 124](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 830](#)     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/28/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 844](#)     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 943](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1046](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1102](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1182](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[\\*SB 1403](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**\*SB 1407**      **McCreery**      **Issue 7**

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1443**      **McCreery**      **Issue 8**

Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments

**Status:** 2/22/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

**SJR 76**      **Carter**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

**HB 1596**      **Bosley**      **Issue 1**

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1598**      **Bosley**      **Issue 1**

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1641**      **Terry**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1686**      **Appelbaum**      **Issue 1**

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 1695**      **Sparks**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1709**      **Schnelting**      **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Children and Families committee (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 1883](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1886](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

**Status:** 2/29/24 HCS #2 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1903](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the " Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1975](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Children and Families committee (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 2000](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 2/20/24 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2354](#)     [Adams](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2371](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2385](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 2/27/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2404](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2510](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2538](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2704](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

**Status:** 2/19/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2716](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2750](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2765](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2851](#)     [Sharpe](#)

Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations

This bill adds disabled or incapacitated adult dependent living with the party as a relevant factor when determining the maintenance order for a dissolution of marriage.

**Status:** 2/29/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2869](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)

Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities

This bill states any health care facility that does not allow compassionate care visits as specified in law is subject to suspension or revocation of its license or certificate by the Department of Health and Senior Services. The bill also allows the Attorney General or Department of Health and Senior Services to recover civil penalties.

**Status:** 2/29/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 123](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 791](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 832](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 863](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 874](#)     [Bean](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 2/28/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 917](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 926](#)     [Crawford](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 932](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 968](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 991](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 995](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1055**      **Black**      **Issue 1**

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**\*SB 1111**      **Black**      **Issue 1**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1136**      **Arthur**      **Issue 1**

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**SB 1165**      **Schroer**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

**SB 1259**      **Fitzwater**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1345**      **Mosley**      **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**\*SJR 78**      **Ben Brown**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 3/4/24 Executive Session Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**MENTAL HEALTH****HB 1495**      **Griffith**      **Issue 1**

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 2/21/24 First Read (S)

[HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[\\*HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 3/5/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2752](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 2/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

## OLMSTEAD

[HB 2664](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 2/12/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1494](#)     [Gannon](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

This act establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act". The juvenile court, upon notification from a hospital that a child under the jurisdiction of the juvenile court is being boarded at a hospital when he or she is

medically stable but unable to be discharged for reasons specified in the act, shall immediately intervene to ensure such child is placed in an appropriate setting and afforded proper treatment. For boarded children not under the jurisdiction of the juvenile court, the court shall immediately take custody of the child to ensure that the child is placed in an appropriate setting and afforded proper treatment. For boarded individuals diagnosed with a developmental disability, serious mental illness, or substance use disorder, the Department of Mental Health shall provide case management and treatment without delay and in the least restrictive environment possible. The state shall reimburse the hospital the actual costs for boarding, or the hospital's full allowable costs under MO HealthNet, whichever is greater, for each day an individual is boarded after the juvenile court or Department has been notified of the boarding of such individual.

**Status:** 2/29/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1819](#)     [Taylor, Del](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[\\*HB 1997](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Higher Education committee (H)

**Committee:** Higher Education

[\\*HB 2076](#)     [Marquart](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2395](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2488](#)**     **[Burton](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 2556](#)**     **[Hicks](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2773](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2927](#)**     **[Lavender](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

This bill allows courts to prohibit individuals who have been subject to an order of protection from possessing or purchasing a firearm and prevents those convicted of domestic violence offenses as stated in the bill from possessing a firearm.

**Status:** 3/1/24 Introduced and First Read (H)

**[\\*SB 1155](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 2/28/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

**[SB 1385](#)**     **[Schroer](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

**[\\*HB 1489](#)**     **[Griffith](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 3/6/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

**[\\*HB 1560](#)**     **[Cook](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** [3/4/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

**[HB 1777](#)**     **[Perkins](#)**     **[Issue 7](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

**Status:** 2/19/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2071](#)**     **[Mayhew](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2116](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 2215](#)**     **[Brown, Chris](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** [3/5/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

**[HB 2386](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 2387](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2502](#)**     **[Oehlerking](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

This is a substitute bill. Check HB 1777 for updates.

**Status:** 2/19/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2572](#)**     **[Hausman](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2585](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2675](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

**Status:** 2/13/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2689](#)     [Lovasco](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2883](#)     [Sauls](#)

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

This bill creates the Veterans Traumatic Brain Injury Treatment Act. It allows the veterans commission to contract with higher education institutions or hospitals and clinics to provide alternative treatments to veterans with service-connected post-traumatic stress disorder or service-connected traumatic brain injury. The treatment options include accelerated resolution therapy, equine therapy, hyperbaric oxygen therapy, music therapy, and service animal training therapy. The higher education institutions will manage, monitor, and ensure compliance.

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 973](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Progress and Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

[\\*SB 1410](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1515](#)     [Eigel](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

This act provides that the Department of Public Safety shall establish a pilot program to make electroencephalogram combined transcranial magnetic stimulation (eTMS) available for veterans, first responders as defined in federal law, and federal agents with substance use disorder, other mental disorders, or

brain injuries. The Department shall establish locations to provide clinical services and treatments as provided in the act. The Department shall develop rules for the pilot program as provided in the act and shall require any provider providing services to submit a report to the General Assembly by December 31st of each year. This act also establishes the "Electroencephalogram Combined Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation Fund" which shall fund the pilot program. The fund may receive any grants, donations, or appropriations for purposes of operating the pilot program.

**Status:** 2/29/24 Introduced and First Read (S)

## OTHER

[\\*HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Consent and House Procedure committee (H)

**Committee:** Consent and House Procedure

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Veterans committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

This bill was combined with HB 2619. Check HB 2619 for updates.

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2448](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

This bill was combined with HB 2619. Check HB 2619 for updates.

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2462](#)     [Houx](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 2/19/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2567](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Not Held (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2569](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

This bill was combined with HB 2619. Check HB 2619 for updates.

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2619](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/27/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2740](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2803](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)

Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education

This bill allows the Department of Social Services and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to directly purchase prevention, diagnosis, evaluation, treatment, habilitation, rehabilitation, transportation, and other special services for people affected by mental disorders, mental illness, intellectual disabilities, developmental disabilities, or alcohol or drug abuse from private or public vendors using funds appropriated for that purpose.

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Special Committee on Government Accountability (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 2837](#)      [Mayhew](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force

This bill modifies the terms of membership of the Alzheimer's state plan task force. It also states that before January 1, 2027, and every five years after the task force will deliver a report of recommendations regarding assessments to the legislature and governor.

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2838](#)      [Crossley](#)

Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services

This bill changes the number of inspections for residential care facilities, assisted living facilities, intermediate care facilities, and skilled nursing facilities to at least two per year.

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 44](#)      [Young](#)      [Issue 5](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 56](#)      [Gray](#)      [Issue 8](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 57](#)      [Gray](#)      [Issue 8](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 58](#)      [Gray](#)      [Issue 8](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 59](#)      [Gray](#)      [Issue 8](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 912](#)      [Ben Brown](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

**SB 990**     **Carter**     **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions relating to transportation for disabled persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

**SB 1073**     **Hoskins**     **Issue 1**

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**SB 1087**     **Moon**     **Issue 1**

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1184**     **Arthur**     **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1314**     **Fitzwater**     **Issue 2**

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**SB 1336**     **Thompson Rehder**     **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**\*SCR 27**     **Arthur**     **Issue 4**

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

**APPROPRIATIONS****HB 2002**     **Smith**     **Issue 8**

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Budget committee (H)

**Committee:** Budget

[HB 2004](#)      [Smith](#)      [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Budget committee (H)

**Committee:** Budget

[HB 2010](#)      [Smith](#)      [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Budget committee (H)

**Committee:** Budget

[HB 2011](#)      [Smith](#)      [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Budget committee (H)

**Committee:** Budget



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 10, March 8, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 10 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)   [Lewis, Ed](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)   [Schnelting](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[\\*HB 2064](#)   [Black](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

**Status:** 3/7/24 HCS Referred Rules-Legislative Oversight committee (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

[HB 2602](#)   [Sauls](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)   [Morse](#)   [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 905](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)   [Arthur](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 2/26/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1398](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## EDUCATION

\*[HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 3/12/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Consent and House Procedure

\*[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

\*[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 1/31/24 First Read (S)

[HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/29/24 Voted Do Pass by committee H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 3/7/24 First Read (S)

[HB 2343](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2444     Merideth     Issue 3

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2471     Buchheit-Courtway     Issue 3

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

\*HB 2630     Black     Issue 6

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

Combined with HB 1715

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 2678     Toalson Reisch     Issue 7

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2696     Steinhoff     Issue 7

Changes provisions governing special educational services

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Elementary and Secondary Education (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 2717     Young     Issue 8

Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

\*HB 2794     Bangert     Issue 8

Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Workforce and Infrastructure Development

\*HB 2852     McGaugh     Issue 9

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing and Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

SB 728     Koenig     Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 3/7/24 Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 Combined with SCS SB 1032 (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1375](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[\\*SB 1462](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## EMPLOYMENT

[HB 1793](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2505](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2597](#)   [Walsh Moore](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2745](#)   [Young](#)   [Issue 8](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 945](#)   [May](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1069](#)   [McCreery](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1126](#)   [McCreery](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 1418](#)   [Sauls](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1428](#)   [McGill](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1436](#)   [Gallick](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[HB 1444](#)   [Smith, Travis](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

**[HB 1464](#)**     **[Sander](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1615](#)**     **[Hudson](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1636](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 1670](#)**     **[Matthiesen](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 1671](#)**     **[Matthiesen](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1738](#)**     **[Richey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1817](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

**[HB 1856](#)**     **[Busick](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1906](#)**     **[Chappell](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 3/5/24 Hearing Completed (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2118](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2119](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2120](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2174](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2187](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2224](#)     [Phifer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2273](#)     [Dinkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2319](#)     [Owen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 2/14/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 2366](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2401](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2403](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/7/24 HCS Referred-Rules-Legislative Oversight committee (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2443](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2482](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

This bill was combined with others. Check HB 2432 for updates.

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[\\*HB 2543](#)     [Voss](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

This bill was combined with others. Check HB 2432 for updates.

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2620](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2643](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 6](#)**

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2729](#)**     **[Baringer](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2766](#)**     **[Anderson](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 2771](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

**Status:** 2/28/24 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 2815](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2834](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2858](#)**     **[Young](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

**Status:** 2/29/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2887](#)**     **[Windham](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2891](#)**     **[Collins](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2908](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**[HJR 75](#)**     **[Griffith](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 2/7/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[\\*HJR 78](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/7/24 HCS #2 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HJR 82](#)**     **[Seitz](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 85](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 95](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 118](#)**     **[Aune](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HJR 120](#)**     **[Hicks](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 184](#)**     **[Strickler](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**[SCS SB 727](#)**     **[Koenig](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

**[SB 729](#)**     **[Koenig](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 733](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

\*SS SCS [SB 756](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 3/7/24 First Read (H)

[SB 794](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[SB 822](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#)     [Razer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 915](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 930](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 965](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 966](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1010](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1042](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**[SB 1062](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1118](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1119](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1180](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1361](#)     [Justin Brown](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1386](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 1391](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 3/7/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[\\*SB 1392](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[\\*SB 1496](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SB 1519](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**\*SJR 58**      **Luetkemeyer**      **Issue 1**

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**SJR 66**      **Washington**      **Issue 1**

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**SJR 82**      **Brattin**      **Issue 1**

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*SJR 84**      **Mosley**      **Issue 5**

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**\*SJR 90**      **Cierpiot**      **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

**HB 1585**      **Clemens**      **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1586**      **Clemens**      **Issue 1**

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 1628**      **Wright**      **Issue 4**

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 3/5/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**HB 1632**      **Pouche**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 1/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/26/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[\\*HB 2082](#)     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 3/6/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2393](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2552](#)     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 2/20/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[\\*HB 2626](#)     [Parker](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 3/4/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2718](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2839](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2915](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 124](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 830](#)     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/28/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 844](#)     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 943](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1046](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1102](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1182](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1403](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1407](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[\\*SB 1443](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SJR 76](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

**[HB 1596](#)**     **[Bosley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1598](#)**     **[Bosley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1641](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1686](#)**     **[Appelbaum](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1695](#)**     **[Sparks](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**[HB 1709](#)**     **[Schnelting](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Children and Families committee (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

**[HB 1883](#)**     **[Lewis, Patty](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 1886](#)**     **[Veit](#)**     **[Issue 7](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

**Status:** 3/7/24 HCS #2 Referred Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Regulatory Oversight

**[HB 1903](#)**     **[Mackey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 1975](#)**     **[Stinnett](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 3/5/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

**[HB 2000](#)**     **[Mann](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2042](#)**     **[Weber](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2052](#)**     **[Schwadron](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2186](#)**     **[Plank](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2229](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 2242](#)**     **[Woods](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2243](#)**     **[Woods](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2248](#)**     **[Francis](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 2/20/24 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

**[HB 2340](#)**     **[Fogle](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

**HB 2354**      **Adams**      **Issue 2**

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2371**      **Merideth**      **Issue 2**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2385**      **Keathley**      **Issue 4**

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 3/7/24 First Read (S)

**HB 2404**      **Mosley**      **Issue 2**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2510**      **Bland Manlove**      **Issue 4**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2538**      **Steinhoff**      **Issue 4**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2704**      **Walsh Moore**      **Issue 7**

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

**Status:** 2/19/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2716**      **Young**      **Issue 8**

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2750**      **Young**      **Issue 8**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2765**      **Anderson**      **Issue 8**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2851**      **Sharpe**      **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

\*HB 2869      Lewis, Ed      Issue 9

Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

HJR 123      Young      Issue 5

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

SB 791      Roberts      Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

SB 832      Eigel      Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

SB 863      Thompson Rehder      Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

\*SB 874      Bean      Issue 1

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 3/6/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

SB 917      Hoskins      Issue 1

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

SB 926      Crawford      Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 932](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 968](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 991](#)**     **[Carter](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 995](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 1055](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[\\*SB 1111](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 3/4/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

**[SB 1136](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 1165](#)**     **[Schroer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 3/7/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

## MENTAL HEALTH

[\\*HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[\\*HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[\\*HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2752](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 2/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

## OLMSTEAD

[HB 2664](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 2/12/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 1494](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1819](#)     [Taylor, Del](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[\\*HB 1997](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Higher Education

[HB 2076](#)     [Marquart](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2395](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2488](#)     [Burton](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2556](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2773](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2927](#)     [Lavender](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 3/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 1155](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 3/6/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 1385](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

[\\*HB 1489](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 3/12/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Consent and House Procedure

**\*HB 1560**     Cook     Issue 1

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 3/4/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

**\*HB 1777**     Perkins     Issue 7

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

**Status:** 3/5/24 Laid Over (H)

**HB 2071**     Mayhew     Issue 1

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2116**     Thomas     Issue 1

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2215**     Brown, Chris     Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 3/5/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

**HB 2386**     Mosley

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

**HB 2387**     Mosley     Issue 2

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2502**     Oehlerking     Issue 4

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** 2/19/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2572](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2585](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2675](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

**Status:** 2/13/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2689](#)     [Lovasco](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2883](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 973](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

[SB 1410](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1515](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

## OTHER

[\\*HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 3/12/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Consent and House Procedure

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Veterans committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2448](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2462](#)     [Houx](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 2/19/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2567](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Not Held (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2569](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2619](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2740](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2803](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 2837](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2838](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 44](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 56](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 57](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 58](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 59](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 912](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicles

**Status:** 3/4/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 990](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to transportation for disabled persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 1073](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1336](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SCR 27](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

## APPROPRIATIONS

[HB 2002](#)      [Smith](#)      [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Budget committee (H)

**Committee:** Budget

[HB 2004](#)      [Smith](#)      [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Budget committee (H)

**Committee:** Budget

[HB 2010](#)      [Smith](#)      [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Budget committee (H)

**Committee:** Budget

[HB 2011](#)      [Smith](#)      [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Budget committee (H)

**Committee:** Budget



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 11, March 15, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 11 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1710](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[\\*HB 2064](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

[HB 2602](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 905](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 3/11/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1398](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## EDUCATION

[\\*HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 3/13/24 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 3/14/24 Referred Special Committee on Innovation and Technology (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Innovation and Technology

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 3/25/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/29/24 Voted Do Pass by committee H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 3/7/24 First Read (S)

[HB 2343](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2444**      **Merideth**      **Issue 3**

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2471**      **Buchheit-Courtway**      **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**\*HB 2630**      **Black**      **Issue 6**

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**HB 2678**      **Toalson Reisch**      **Issue 7**

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2696**      **Steinhoff**      **Issue 7**

Changes provisions governing special educational services

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 2717**      **Young**      **Issue 8**

Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2794**      **Bangert**      **Issue 8**

Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Workforce and Infrastructure Development

**\*HB 2852**      **McGaugh**      **Issue 9**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 3/14/24 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**SB 728**      **Koenig**      **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**SB 761**      **May**      **Issue 1**

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**SB 762**      **May**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**SB 770**      **Brattin**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**SB 773**      **Gannon**      **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 3/7/24 Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 780**      **Eslinger**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**SB 812**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 921**      **Koenig**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1032**      **Eslinger**      **Issue 1**

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1051**      **Trent**      **Issue 1**

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 Combined with SCS SB 1032 (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1375](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 1462](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## EMPLOYMENT

[HB 1793](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2505](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2597](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2745](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1069](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1126](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 1418](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1428](#)     [McGill](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1436](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[HB 1444](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1615](#)**     **[Hudson](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1636](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 1670](#)**     **[Matthiesen](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 1671](#)**     **[Matthiesen](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1738](#)**     **[Richey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1817](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

**[HB 1856](#)**     **[Busick](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 1906](#)**     **[Chappell](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 3/25/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

**[HB 1920](#)**     **[Doll](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 3/5/24 Hearing Completed (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2118](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2119](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2120](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2174](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2187](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2224](#)     [Phifer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2273](#)     [Dinkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2319](#)     [Owen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 3/25/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

[HB 2366](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2401](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2403](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2443](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2482](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2543](#)     [Voss](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2620](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2643](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2729](#)     [Baringer](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2766](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2771](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

**Status:** 2/28/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2815](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2834](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2858](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

**Status:** 2/29/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2887](#)     [Windham](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2891](#)     [Collins](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2908](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 75](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 2/7/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HJR 78](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/14/24 HCS #2 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**\*HJR 82**      **Seitz**      **Issue 1**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**HJR 85**      **Terry**      **Issue 1**

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**HJR 95**      **Gray**      **Issue 1**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**HJR 118**      **Aune**      **Issue 3**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**HJR 120**      **Hicks**      **Issue 4**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**HJR 184**      **Strickler**      **Issue 9**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**\*SS #2 SCS SB 727**      **Koenig**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 3/14/24 Third Read and Passed (S)

**SB 729**      **Koenig**      **Issue 1**

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**SB 733**      **Eigel**      **Issue 2**

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[\\*SS SCS SB 756](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 3/11/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 794](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[SB 822](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#)     [Razer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 915](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 930](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 965](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 966](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1010](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1042](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1062](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1118](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1119](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1180](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1361](#)     [Justin Brown](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1386](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1391](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 3/7/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1392](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 1496](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1519](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 58](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 66](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 82](#)   [Brattin](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*SJR 84](#)   [Mosley](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 90](#)   [Cierpiot](#)   [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)   [Clemens](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)   [Clemens](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1628](#)   [Wright](#)   [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 3/5/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1632](#)   [Pouche](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 1/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 1918](#)   [Doll](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/26/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[\\*HB 2036](#)   [Weber](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**\*HB 2082**      Gregory      Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 3/11/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**HB 2115**      Toalson Reisch      Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2182**      Stinnett      Issue 1

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 3/14/24 Referred Healthcare Reform committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**HB 2262**      Nurrenbern      Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2347**      Stinnett      Issue 2

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2364**      Ealy      Issue 2

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**HB 2393**      Mosley      Issue 2

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2517**      Bland Manlove      Issue 4

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2552**      Schulte      Issue 4

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/12/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[\\*HCS HB 2626](#)   [Parker](#)   [Issue 6](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 3/14/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2718](#)   [Young](#)   [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2839](#)   [Crossley](#)   [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2915](#)   [Mann](#)   [Issue 9](#)

Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 124](#)   [Smith, Cody](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 830](#)   [Rowden](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/28/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 844](#)   [Bernskoetter](#)   [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 943](#)   [May](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1046](#)   [Mosley](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1102**      **Mosley**      **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1182**      **Arthur**      **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1403**      **Mosley**      **Issue 7**

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1407**      **McCreery**      **Issue 7**

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1443**      **McCreery**      **Issue 8**

Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**\*SJR 76**      **Carter**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 3/13/24 **Hearing Completed** (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## **LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES**

**HB 1596**      **Bosley**      **Issue 1**

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1598**      **Bosley**      **Issue 1**

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1641](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1686](#)**     **[Appelbaum](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1695](#)**     **[Sparks](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**[\\*HB 1709](#)**     **[Schnelting](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

**[HB 1883](#)**     **[Lewis, Patty](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1886](#)**     **[Veit](#)**     **[Issue 7](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

**Status:** 3/7/24 HCS #2 Referred Rules-Regulatory Oversight committee (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Regulatory Oversight

**[HB 1903](#)**     **[Mackey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the " Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 1975](#)**     **[Stinnett](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 3/12/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

**[HB 2000](#)**     **[Mann](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 3/12/24 Perfected by Consent – Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2354](#)     [Adams](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2371](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2385](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 3/7/24 First Read (S)

[HB 2404](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2510](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2538](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2704](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

**Status:** 2/19/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2716](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2750](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2765](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2851](#)     [Sharpe](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2869](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Government Efficiency and Downsizing (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HJR 123](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 791](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 832](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 863](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 874](#)     [Bean](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 3/6/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 917](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 926](#)     [Crawford](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 932](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 968](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 991](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 995](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1055](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1111](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 3/4/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[\\*SB 1136](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 1165](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 3/7/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

## MENTAL HEALTH

[\\*HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 3/14/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

[\\*HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2752](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 2/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**OLMSTEAD**

[HB 2664](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 2/12/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1494](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SAFETY/PREVENTION**

[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1819](#)     [Taylor, Del](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1997](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Higher Education

[HB 2076](#)     [Marquart](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2395](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2488](#)     [Burton](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2556](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2773](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2927](#)     [Lavender](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 3/4/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1155](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 3/6/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 1385](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

[\\*HB 1489](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 3/13/24 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

[HB 1560](#)     [Cook](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 3/4/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

**\*HCS [HB 1777](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 7](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

**Status:** [3/25/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Fiscal Review

**\*[HB 2071](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** [3/14/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee](#) (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**[HB 2116](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** [1/4/24 Second Read](#) (H)

**[HB 2215](#)     [Brown, Chris](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** [3/5/24 Voted Do Pass by committee](#) (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

**[HB 2386](#)     [Mosley](#)**

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** [1/11/24 Withdrawn](#) (H)

**[HB 2387](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** [1/16/24 Second Read](#) (H)

**[HB 2502](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 4](#)**

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** [2/19/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee](#) (H)

**[HB 2572](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 5](#)**

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** [1/31/24 Second Read](#) (H)

**\*[HB 2585](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 3/26/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Pensions

\*HB 2675     Young     Issue 7

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

**Status:** 3/14/24 Referred Healthcare Reform committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

HB 2689     Lovasco     Issue 7

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2883     Sauls     Issue 9

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

\*SB 973     Mosley     Issue 1

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 3/13/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

SB 1410     Fitzwater     Issue 7

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

SB 1515     Eigel     Issue 9

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

## OTHER

\*HB 1451     Veit     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Reported Do Pass-Not Consent by committee (H)

**Committee:** Consent and House Procedure

HB 1605     Van Schoiack     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1814](#)**     **[Riggs](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

**[HB 1825](#)**     **[Smith, Travis](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

**[HB 2221](#)**     **[Anderson](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Veterans committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

**[HB 2234](#)**     **[Sauls](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2365](#)**     **[Richey](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2448](#)**     **[Hudson](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2462](#)**     **[Houx](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 2/19/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2567](#)**     **[Baker](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Not Held (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2569](#)**     **[Baker](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2619](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2740](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2803](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 2837](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2838](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 44](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 56](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 57](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 58](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 59](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**\*SS SCS SB 912**     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to veterans

**Status:** 3/13/24 Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

**\*SB 990**     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to transportation for disabled persons

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

**SB 1073**     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**SB 1087**     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1184**     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1314**     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**\*SB 1336**     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SCR 27**     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

**APPROPRIATIONS**

**\*[HB 2002](#)**     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** [3/25/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Budget

**\*[HB 2004](#)**     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** [3/25/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Budget

**\*[HB 2010](#)**     [Smith](#)     [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** [3/25/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Budget

**\*[HB 2011](#)**     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** [3/25/24 Executive Session Scheduled](#) (H)

**Committee:** Budget



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 12, March 29, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 12 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[\\*HB 2064](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

**Status:** 3/26/24 HCS Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2602](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 905](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SB 1245](#)   [Thompson Rehder](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1370](#)   [Black](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 3/11/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1398](#)   [Ben Brown](#)   [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## EDUCATION

[\\*HB 1502](#)   [Bangert](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 3/27/24 Perfected by Consent-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HB 1568](#)   [Kelley](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)   [Nurrenbern](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1663](#)   [Peters](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 4/3/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)   [Mackey](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 3/26/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Innovation and Technology

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 3/25/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HCS HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 3/25/24 Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/29/24 Voted Do Pass by committee H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 3/28/24 Referred Special Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[HB 2343](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2444](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2471**     Buchheit-Courtway     Issue 3

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**HB 2630**     Black     Issue 6

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**HB 2678**     Toalson Reisch     Issue 7

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2696**     Steinhoff     Issue 7

Changes provisions governing special educational services

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 2717**     Young     Issue 8

Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2794**     Bangert     Issue 8

Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Workforce and Infrastructure Development

**HB 2852**     McGaugh     Issue 9

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 3/14/24 Reported Do Pass-Consent by committee (H)

**SB 728**     Koenig     Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**SB 761**     May     Issue 1

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 3/7/24 Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 3/28/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1081**     **Arthur**     **Issue 1**

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 Combined with SCS SB 1032 (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1082**     **Arthur**     **Issue 1**

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1203**     **Coleman**     **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1375**     **Eslinger**     **Issue 5**

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

**SB 1462**     **Trent**     **Issue 9**

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## **EMPLOYMENT**

**HB 1793**     **Johnson, Michael**     **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2505**     **Bland Manlove**     **Issue 4**

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2597**     **Walsh Moore**     **Issue 5**

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2745**     **Young**     **Issue 8**

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1069](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1126](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 1418](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1428](#)     [McGill](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1436](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[HB 1444](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1615](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1636](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1670](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1671](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1738](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1817](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

[HB 1856](#)     [Busick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1906](#)     [Chappell](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 3/28/24 Action Postponed (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 1925**      **Morse**      **Issue 1**

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 3/26/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**HB 1939**      **Plank**      **Issue 1**

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**HB 2050**      **Strickler**      **Issue 1**

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**HB 2055**      **Keathley**      **Issue 1**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2112**      **Hausman**      **Issue 1**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2117**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2118**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2119**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2120**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2174](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2187](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2224](#)     [Phifer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2273](#)     [Dinkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2319](#)     [Owen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 3/25/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2366](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2401](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2403](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HCS HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/27/24 First Read (S)

**[HB 2433](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2435](#)**     **[Evans](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2442](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2443](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2482](#)**     **[Keathley](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2543](#)**     **[Voss](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2620](#)**     **[Smith, Cody](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2643](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 6](#)**

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2729](#)**     **[Baringer](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2766](#)**     **[Anderson](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2771**     **Gray**     **Issue 8**

Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

**Status:** 2/28/24 Withdrawn (H)

**HB 2815**     **Merideth**     **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2834**     **Quade**     **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2858**     **Young**     **Issue 9**

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

**Status:** 2/29/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2887**     **Windham**     **Issue 9**

Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2891**     **Collins**     **Issue 9**

Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2908**     **Merideth**     **Issue 9**

Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**HJR 75**     **Griffith**     **Issue 2**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 2/7/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**\*HCS #2 HJR 78**     **Coleman**     **Issue 1**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/28/24 Third Read and Passed (H)

**HJR 82**     **Seitz**     **Issue 1**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 85](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 95](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 118](#)     [Aune](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 120](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 184](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SS #2 SCS SB 727](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 4/2/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[SB 729](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 733](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

**\*SS SCS** [SB 756](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 4/3/24 **Hearing Scheduled** (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**\*SB 794** [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 3/28/24 **Hearing Cancelled** (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[SB 822](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 915](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 930](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 965](#) [Roberts](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 966](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1010](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1042](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[\\*SB 1062](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1118](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1119](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1180](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1361](#)     [Justin Brown](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1386](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1391](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 3/7/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1392](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[\\*SB 1496](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Not Held (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1519](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 58](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 66](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 82](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 84](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 90](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1628](#)     [Wright](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 4/2/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 1632](#)     [Pouche](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 1/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/26/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**\*HB 2082**     Gregory     Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 3/27/24 First Read (S)

**HB 2115**     Toalson Reisch     Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2182**     Stinnett     Issue 1

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 3/26/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**HB 2262**     Nurrenbern     Issue 1

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2347**     Stinnett     Issue 2

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2364**     Ealy     Issue 2

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**HB 2393**     Mosley     Issue 2

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2517**     Bland Manlove     Issue 4

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2552**     Schulte     Issue 4

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/12/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[\\*HCS HB 2626](#)     [Parker](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 3/27/24 First Read (S)

[HB 2718](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2839](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2915](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 124](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 830](#)     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/28/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[\\*SB 844](#)     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 943](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1046](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1102](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1182](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1403](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1407](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1443](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SJR 76](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 1596](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1598](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1686](#)   [Appelbaum](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1695](#)   [Sparks](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1709](#)   [Schnelting](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 1883](#)   [Lewis, Patty](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1886](#)   [Veit](#)   [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

**Status:** 3/28/24 HCS #2 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1903](#)   [Mackey](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1975](#)   [Stinnett](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 3/12/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 2000](#)   [Mann](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)   [Weber](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 3/27/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2354](#)     [Adams](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2371](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2385](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 3/28/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2404](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2510](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2538](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2704](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

**Status:** 2/19/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2716](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2750](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

**Status:** 3/28/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2765](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2851](#)     [Sharpe](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2869](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities

**Status:** 4/3/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

HJR 123     Young     Issue 5

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

\*SB 791     Roberts     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 3/27/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

SB 832     Eigel     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

SB 863     Thompson Rehder     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

SB 874     Bean     Issue 1

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 3/6/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

SB 917     Hoskins     Issue 1

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

SB 926     Crawford     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

SB 932     Arthur     Issue 1

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

SB 968     Washington     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 991](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 995](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1055](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SS SB 1111](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 3/28/24 Formal Calendar S Bills for Third Reading (S)

[\\*SB 1136](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 1165](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 3/7/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

## MENTAL HEALTH

[\\*HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 3/28/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2752](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 3/25/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

## OLMSTEAD

[HB 2664](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 2/12/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1494](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1819](#)     [Taylor, Del](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[\\*HB 1997](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 3/27/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Higher Education

[HB 2076](#)     [Marquart](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2395](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2488](#)     [Burton](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2556](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2773](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2927](#)     [Lavender](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 3/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 1155](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1385](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

[\\*HB 1489](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 3/27/24 Perfected by Consent-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HB 1560](#)     [Cook](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 3/4/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

[\\*HCS HB 1777](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

**Status:** 3/27/24 First Read (S)

[HB 2071](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 3/14/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2116](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2215](#)     [Brown, Chris](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 3/5/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2386](#)     [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2387](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2502](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** 2/19/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2572](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

\*[HB 2585](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 3/26/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Pensions

**\*HB 2675**      **Young**      **Issue 7**

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

**Status:** 3/26/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**HB 2689**      **Lovasco**      **Issue 7**

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2883**      **Sauls**      **Issue 9**

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 973**      **Mosley**      **Issue 1**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 3/13/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

**SB 1410**      **Fitzwater**      **Issue 7**

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1515**      **Eigel**      **Issue 9**

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

**OTHER****\*HB 1451**      **Veit**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 3/26/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

**HB 1605**      **Van Schoiack**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1814**      **Riggs**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

**[HB 1825](#)**     **[Smith, Travis](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

**[HB 2221](#)**     **[Anderson](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 2/22/24 Referred Veterans committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

**[HB 2234](#)**     **[Sauls](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2365](#)**     **[Richey](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2448](#)**     **[Hudson](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2462](#)**     **[Houx](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 2/19/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2567](#)**     **[Baker](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Not Held (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2569](#)**     **[Baker](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[\\*HB 2619](#)**     **[Smith, Cody](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 3/26/24 HCS Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

**[HB 2740](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2803](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 4/3/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 2837](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2838](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 44](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 56](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 57](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 58](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 59](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SS SCS SB 912](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to veterans

**Status:** 3/28/24 Second Read (H)

**\*SB 990**     **Carter**     **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to verification of disabilities

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

**SB 1073**     **Hoskins**     **Issue 1**

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**SB 1087**     **Moon**     **Issue 1**

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1184**     **Arthur**     **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1314**     **Fitzwater**     **Issue 2**

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**\*SB 1336**     **Thompson Rehder**     **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**\*SCR 27**     **Arthur**     **Issue 4**

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 3/28/24 First Read (H)

## APPROPRIATIONS

**\*HB 2002**     **Smith**     **Issue 8**

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 3/27/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**\*HB 2004**     **Smith**     **Issue 8**

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** [3/27/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee](#) (H)

\*[HB 2010](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** [3/27/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee](#) (H)

\*[HB 2011](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** [3/27/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee](#) (H)



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 13, April 5, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 13 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR ..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[\\*HB 2064](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to mental health courts

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2602](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 905](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 3/11/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1398](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## EDUCATION

[HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 3/27/24 Perfected by Consent-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 1688**      **Reedy**      **Issue 1**

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 4/10/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Innovation and Technology

**HB 1714**      **Byrnes**      **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1715**      **Byrnes**      **Issue 1**

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 3/25/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**HB 1739**      **Richey**      **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1757**      **Pollitt**      **Issue 1**

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

**HB 1771**      **Perkins**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1806**      **Mackey**      **Issue 1**

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1852**      **Peters**      **Issue 1**

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1917**      **Doll**      **Issue 1**

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HCS HB 1989**      **Pollitt**      **Issue 1**

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 3/25/24 Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[HB 1991](#)**     **[Gallick](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/29/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**[HB 2094](#)**     **[Reuter](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2113](#)**     **[Oehlerking](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**[HB 2123](#)**     **[Mackey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2160](#)**     **[Baker](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**[HB 2252](#)**     **[Johnson, Michael](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 2287](#)**     **[Christofanelli](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 4/4/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

**[HB 2343](#)**     **[Fogle](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2444](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2471](#)**     **[Buchheit-Courtway](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**[HB 2630](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 6](#)**

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2678](#)**     **[Toalson Reisch](#)**     **[Issue 7](#)**

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2696](#)**     **[Steinhoff](#)**     **[Issue 7](#)**

Changes provisions governing special educational services

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**[HB 2717](#)**     **[Young](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2794](#)**     **[Bangert](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Workforce and Infrastructure Development

**[\\*HB 2852](#)**     **[McGaugh](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/2/24 Perfected by Consent-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

**[SB 728](#)**     **[Koenig](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**[SB 761](#)**     **[May](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 3/7/24 Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 3/28/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 Combined with SCS SB 1032 (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 4/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1375](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[\\*SB 1462](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/2/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## EMPLOYMENT

[HB 1793](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2505](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2597](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2745](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1069](#)      [McCreery](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1126](#)      [McCreery](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 1418](#)      [Sauls](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1428](#)      [McGill](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1436](#)      [Gallick](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[HB 1444](#)      [Smith, Travis](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)      [Sander](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1615](#)      [Hudson](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1636](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 1670](#)**     **[Matthiesen](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[\\*HB 1671](#)**     **[Matthiesen](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 4/10/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1738](#)**     **[Richey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1817](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

**[HB 1856](#)**     **[Busick](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 1906](#)**     **[Chappell](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 4/3/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

**[HB 1920](#)**     **[Doll](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 1925](#)**     **[Morse](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2118](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2119](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2120](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2174](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2187](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2224](#)     [Phifer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2273](#)     [Dinkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2319](#)     [Owen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2366](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2401](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2403](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/27/24 First Read (S)

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2443](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2482](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2543](#)     [Voss](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2620](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2643](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2729](#)     [Baringer](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2766](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2771](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

**Status:** 2/28/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2815](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2834](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2858](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

**Status:** 2/29/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2887](#)     [Windham](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2891](#)     [Collins](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2908](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HJR 75](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Administrative Oversight

[\\*HCS #2 HJR 78](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 4/2/24 First Read (S)

[HJR 82](#)     [Seitz](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 85](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 95](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 118](#)**     **[Aune](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HJR 120](#)**     **[Hicks](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HJR 184](#)**     **[Strickler](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*SS #2 SCS SB 727](#)**     **[Koenig](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 4/9/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Regulatory Oversight

**[SB 729](#)**     **[Koenig](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**[SB 733](#)**     **[Eigel](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 748](#)**     **[Hough](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[\\*SS SCS SB 756](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 4/3/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*SB 794](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 4/4/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[SB 822](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#)     [Razer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 915](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 930](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 965](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 966](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1010](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1042](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1062](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1118](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1119](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1180](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1361](#)**     **[Justin Brown](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 1386](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1391](#)**     **[Luetkemeyer](#)**     **[Issue 6](#)**

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 3/7/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

**[SB 1392](#)**     **[Trent](#)**     **[Issue 6](#)**

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

**[SB 1496](#)**     **[Schroer](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Not Held (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1519](#)**     **[Eigel](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SJR 58](#)**     **[Luetkemeyer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SJR 66](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SJR 82](#)**     **[Brattin](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 84](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 90](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1628](#)     [Wright](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 4/2/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[\\*HB 1632](#)     [Pouche](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 4/9/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/26/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2082](#)     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 3/27/24 First Read (S)

[\\*HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[\\*HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 4/9/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2393](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2552](#)     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 4/9/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Administrative Oversight

**HCS [HB 2626](#)     [Parker](#)     [Issue 6](#)**

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 3/27/24 First Read (S)

**[HB 2718](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2839](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)**

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2915](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 9](#)**

Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**[HJR 124](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

**[SB 830](#)     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/28/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

**[SB 844](#)     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)**

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

**[SB 943](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 1046](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**[SB 1102](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1182](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1403](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1407](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1443](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SJR 76](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 1596](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1598](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1686](#)**     **[Appelbaum](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1695](#)**     **[Sparks](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**[HB 1709](#)**     **[Schnelting](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

**[HB 1883](#)**     **[Lewis, Patty](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 1886](#)**     **[Veit](#)**     **[Issue 7](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS #2 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**[HB 1903](#)**     **[Mackey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 1975](#)**     **[Stinnett](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2000](#)**     **[Mann](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2042](#)**     **[Weber](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2052](#)**     **[Schwadron](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 3/27/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2354](#)     [Adams](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2371](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2385](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 3/28/24 Referred Emerging Issues committee (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2404](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2510](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2538](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2704](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

**Status:** 2/19/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2716](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2750](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

**Status:** 3/28/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2765](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2851](#)     [Sharpe](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2869](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities

**Status:** 4/3/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HJR 123](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

**[SB 791](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 3/27/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 832](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 863](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 874](#)     [Bean](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 3/6/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 917](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 926](#)     [Crawford](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 932](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 968](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 991](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 995](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1055](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SS SB 1111](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 4/4/24 First Read (H)

[\\*SB 1136](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 4/8/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 1165](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 4/4/24 Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

## MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 1495](#)   [Griffith](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 3/28/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

\*[HB 1723](#)   [Crossley](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 4/9/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 1830](#)   [McMullen](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 1915](#)   [Doll](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)   [Johnson](#)   [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2752](#)   [Thomas](#)   [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 768](#)   [Thompson Rehder](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 3/25/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

## OLMSTEAD

[HB 2664](#)   [Hausman](#)   [Issue 6](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 2/12/24 Second Read (H)

**[SB 1494](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 9](#)**

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SAFETY/PREVENTION****[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1819](#)     [Taylor, Del](#)     [Issue 5](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**[HB 1997](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 3/27/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Higher Education

**[HB 2076](#)     [Marquart](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

**[HB 2124](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)**

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2336](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 2](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2395](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)**

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2488](#)     [Burton](#)     [Issue 4](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2556](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2773](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2927](#)     [Lavender](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 3/4/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1155](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1385](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

[HB 1489](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 3/27/24 Perfected by Consent-Pursuant to House Rules (H)

[HB 1560](#)     [Cook](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 3/4/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

[HCS HB 1777](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

**Status:** 3/27/24 First Read (S)

**[HB 2071](#)**     **[Mayhew](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 3/14/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**[HB 2116](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2215](#)**     **[Brown, Chris](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 3/5/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

**[HB 2386](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 2387](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2502](#)**     **[Oehlerking](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** 2/19/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2572](#)**     **[Hausman](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 2585](#)**     **[Young](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Pensions

**[\\*HB 2675](#)**     **[Young](#)**     **[Issue 7](#)**

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2689](#)     [Lovasco](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2883](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[SB 973](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 3/13/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

[SB 1410](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1515](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

## OTHER

[\\*HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 4/3/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

**\*HB 2221**     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

**HB 2234**     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2365**     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**HB 2448**     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**HB 2462**     [Houx](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 2/19/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 2567**     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Not Held (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 2569**     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2619**     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**HB 2740**     [Quade](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2803**      **Lewis, Ed**      **Issue 9**

Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 4/3/24 Action Postponed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Government Accountability

**HB 2837**      **Mayhew**      **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**HB 2838**      **Crossley**      **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

**HCR 44**      **Young**      **Issue 5**

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

**HCR 56**      **Gray**      **Issue 8**

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**HCR 57**      **Gray**      **Issue 8**

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**HCR 58**      **Gray**      **Issue 8**

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**HCR 59**      **Gray**      **Issue 8**

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**SS SCS SB 912**      **Ben Brown**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to veterans

**Status:** 3/28/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 990**      **Carter**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to verification of disabilities

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 1073](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1336](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SCR 27](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 4/2/24 Second Read (H)

## APPROPRIATIONS

[\\*HCS HB 2002](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/4/24 First Read (S)

[\\*HCS HB 2004](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/4/24 First Read (S)

\*HCS [HB 2010](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/4/24 First Read (S)

\*HCS [HB 2011](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/4/24 First Read (S)



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 14, April 12, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 14 of the Legislative Update.

Two bills were added to this issue due to amendments.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR ..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)   [Lewis, Ed](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)   [Schnelting](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

\*[HCS HB 2064](#)   [Black](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to civil proceedings

**Status:** 4/15/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Fiscal Review

[HB 2602](#)   [Sauls](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)   [Morse](#)   [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 905](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)   [Arthur](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 3/11/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1398](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## EDUCATION

[\\*HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/10/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 4/10/24 Voted Do Pass by committee(H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Innovation and Technology

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HCS HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 4/9/24 Perfected with Amendments (H)

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HCS HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*HB 1991](#)   [Gallick](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 4/15/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

[HB 2094](#)   [Reuter](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)   [Oehlerking](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)   [Mackey](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)   [Baker](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)   [Johnson, Michael](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2287](#)   [Christofanelli](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 4/11/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[HB 2343](#)   [Fogle](#)   [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2444](#)   [Merideth](#)   [Issue 3](#)

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2471](#)     [Buchheit-Courtway](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2630](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2678](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2696](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Changes provisions governing special educational services

**Status:** 4/10/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2717](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2794](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Workforce and Infrastructure Development

[\\*HB 2852](#)     [McGaugh](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/10/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[SB 728](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 3/7/24 Re-referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 3/28/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1081**     **Arthur**     **Issue 1**

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 Combined with SCS SB 1032 (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1082**     **Arthur**     **Issue 1**

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1203**     **Coleman**     **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 4/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**SB 1375**     **Eslinger**     **Issue 5**

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

**SB 1462**     **Trent**     **Issue 9**

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/2/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## **EMPLOYMENT**

**\*HB 1793**     **Johnson, Michael**     **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 4/15/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**HB 2505**     **Bland Manlove**     **Issue 4**

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2597**     **Walsh Moore**     **Issue 5**

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2745**     **Young**     **Issue 8**

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1069](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1126](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 1418](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1428](#)     [McGill](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 4/9/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1436](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[HB 1444](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1615](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1636](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1670](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1671](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1738](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1817](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

[HB 1856](#)     [Busick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1906](#)     [Chappell](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 4/10/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2118](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2119](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2120](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2174](#)**     **[Schnelting](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2187](#)**     **[Lewis, Patty](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2224](#)**     **[Phifer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2273](#)**     **[Dinkins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2319](#)**     **[Owen](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**[HB 2366](#)**     **[McMullen](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2401](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2403](#)**     **[Sander](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HCS HB 2432](#)**     **[Hausman](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 4/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2443](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2482](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2543](#)     [Voss](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2620](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2643](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2729](#)     [Baringer](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2766](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2771](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

**Status:** 2/28/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2815](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2834](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2858](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

**Status:** 2/29/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2887](#)     [Windham](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2891](#)     [Collins](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2908](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HJR 75](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HCS #2 HJR 78](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 4/2/24 First Read (S)

[HJR 82](#)     [Seitz](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 85](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 95](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 118](#)     [Aune](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 120](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 184](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SS #2 SCS SB 727](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 4/11/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[SB 729](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 733](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

**\*SS SCS** [SB 756](#) [Luetkemeyer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 4/15/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[SB 794](#) [Washington](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 4/4/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[SB 822](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#) [May](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#) [Razer](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 915](#) [McCreery](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 930](#) [Cierpiot](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 965](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 966](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1010](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1042](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1062](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1118](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1119](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1180](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1361](#)     [Justin Brown](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1386](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1391](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 3/7/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1392](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 1496](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 4/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1519](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 58](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 66](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 82](#)   [Brattin](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 84](#)   [Mosley](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 90](#)   [Cierpiot](#)   [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)   [Clemens](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)   [Clemens](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1628](#)   [Wright](#)   [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 4/9/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[\\*HB 1632](#)   [Pouche](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 4/9/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1918](#)   [Doll](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/26/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2036](#)   [Weber](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**\*HB 2082**     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**\*HB 2115**     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**\*HB 2182**     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**HB 2262**     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2347**     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2364**     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**HB 2393**     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2517**     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2552**     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 4/9/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

\*HCS HB 2626     Parker     Issue 6

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 4/11/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

HB 2718     Young     Issue 8

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2839     Crossley     Issue 9

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

HB 2915     Mann     Issue 9

Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

HJR 124     Smith, Cody     Issue 5

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

SB 830     Rowden     Issue 1

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/28/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

SB 844     Bernskoetter     Issue 4

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

SB 943     May     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

SB 1046     Mosley     Issue 1

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1102**      **Mosley**      **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1182**      **Arthur**      **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1403**      **Mosley**      **Issue 7**

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1407**      **McCreery**      **Issue 7**

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1443**      **McCreery**      **Issue 8**

Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SJR 76**      **Carter**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

**HB 1596**      **Bosley**      **Issue 1**

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1598**      **Bosley**      **Issue 1**

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1686](#)     [Appelbaum](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1695](#)     [Sparks](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1709](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 1883](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HCS #2 HB 1886](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

**Status:** 4/10/24 Re-Perfected (H)

[HB 1903](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the " Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1975](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 4/15/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 2000](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 3/27/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2354](#)     [Adams](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2371](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2385](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2404](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2510](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2538](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2704](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

**Status:** 2/19/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2716](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2750](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

**Status:** 3/28/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2765](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2851](#)     [Sharpe](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2869](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities

**Status:** 4/3/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HJR 123](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 791](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 3/27/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 832](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 863](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 874](#)     [Bean](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 3/6/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 917](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 926](#)     [Crawford](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 932](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 968](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 991](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 995](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1055](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SS SB 1111](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*SB 1136](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 4/10/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 1165](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 4/10/24 Second Read (H)

## MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 3/28/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[\\*HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[\\*HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 4/15/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Regulatory Oversight

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2752](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 3/25/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

**OLMSTEAD**

[HB 2664](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 2/12/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1494](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SAFETY/PREVENTION**

[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1819](#)     [Taylor, Del](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1997](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 3/27/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Higher Education

[HB 2076](#)     [Marquart](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2395](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2488](#)     [Burton](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2556](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2773](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2927](#)     [Lavender](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 3/4/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1155](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1385](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

[\\*HB 1489](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 4/10/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 1560](#)     [Cook](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 3/4/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

[HCS HB 1777](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

**Status:** 3/27/24 First Read (S)

[\\*HB 2071](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 4/15/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2116](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2215](#)     [Brown, Chris](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 3/5/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2386](#)     [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2387](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2502](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** 2/19/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2572](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2585](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Pensions

**\*HB 2675**      **Young**      **Issue 7**

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**HB 2689**      **Lovasco**      **Issue 7**

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2883**      **Sauls**      **Issue 9**

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

**SB 973**      **Mosley**      **Issue 1**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 3/13/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

**SB 1410**      **Fitzwater**      **Issue 7**

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1515**      **Eigel**      **Issue 9**

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

**OTHER****HB 1451**      **Veit**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 4/3/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**HB 1605**      **Van Schoiack**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1803**      **Thompson**

Increases aggregate investment amount that the state treasurer may invest in linked deposits and changes disbursement criteria for eligible parties.

This bill has two amendments added in the Senate (SA 1 and SA 1 to SA 1) which could potentially impact people with disabilities. See [HB 1803 amendments](#) for those amendments.

**Status:** 4/10/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

[\\*HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2448](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2462](#)     [Houx](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 2/19/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2567](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Not Held (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2569](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2619](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2740](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2803](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 4/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Government Accountability

[\\*HB 2837](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force

**Status:** 4/15/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2838](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 44](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 56](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 57](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 58](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 59](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 835](#)     [Crawford](#)

Modifies provisions relating to financial instruments

Only a section added as an amendment which potentially impacts individuals with disabilities is summarized.

PROHIBITION ON USE OF ESG SCORES BY PUBLIC ENTITIES

This act prohibits any public entity from discriminating or giving preferential treatment to any bidder, offeror, contractor, or subcontractor, when engaged in procuring or letting contracts for any purpose, based on an environmental, social and governance score, as defined in the act.

**Status:** 4/11/24 Referred Financial Institutions committee (H)

**Committee:** Financial Institutions

[\\*SS SCS SB 912](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to veterans

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[SB 990](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to verification of disabilities

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 1073](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1336](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SCR 27](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 4/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Tourism (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Tourism

## APPROPRIATIONS

[\\*HCS HB 2002](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/11/24 Referred Appropriations committee (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations

[\\*HCS HB 2004](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/11/24 Referred Appropriations committee (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations

[\\*HCS HB 2010](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/11/24 Referred Appropriations committee (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations

[\\*HCS HB 2011](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/11/24 Referred Appropriations committee (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 15, April 19, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 15 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR ..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)   [Lewis, Ed](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)   [Schnelting](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

\*[HCS HB 2064](#)   [Black](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to civil proceedings

**Status:** 4/15/24 First Read (S)

[HB 2602](#)   [Sauls](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)   [Morse](#)   [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2700](#)   [Copeland](#)

Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings

This bill now includes provisions similar to SB 1370 and HB 1450 that are listed in this document.

**Status:** 4/23/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Fiscal Review

\*[SB 905](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 4/17/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 3/11/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1398](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## EDUCATION

[\\*HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 4/10/24 Voted Do Pass by committee(H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Innovation and Technology

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

\*HCS [HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 4/15/24 First Read (S)

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 4/15/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SS HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 4/18/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

[HB 2343](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2444](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2471](#)     [Buchheit-Courtway](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 4/22/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2630](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2678](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2696](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Changes provisions governing special educational services

**Status:** 4/10/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2717](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2794](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Workforce and Infrastructure Development

[\\*HB 2852](#)     [McGaugh](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/15/24 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)

[SB 728](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[\\*SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 3/28/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 Combined with SCS SB 1032 (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 4/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1375](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[\\*SB 1462](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/16/24 **Hearing Completed** (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## EMPLOYMENT

[\\*HB 1793](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 4/22/24 **Hearing Scheduled** (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2505](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2597**      **Walsh Moore**      **Issue 5**

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2745**      **Young**      **Issue 8**

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 945**      **May**      **Issue 1**

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**SB 1069**      **McCreery**      **Issue 1**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**SB 1126**      **McCreery**      **Issue 1**

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## **FUNDING/TAX RELIEF**

**HB 1418**      **Sauls**      **Issue 1**

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 1428**      **McGill**      **Issue 1**

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**HB 1436**      **Gallick**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

**HB 1444**      **Smith, Travis**      **Issue 1**

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

**[HB 1464](#)**     **[Sander](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1615](#)**     **[Hudson](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1636](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 1670](#)**     **[Matthiesen](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[\\*HB 1671](#)**     **[Matthiesen](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 4/23/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1738](#)**     **[Richey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1817](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

**[HB 1856](#)**     **[Busick](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 1906](#)**     **[Chappell](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 4/16/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2118](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2119](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2120](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2174](#)**     **[Schnelting](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2187](#)**     **[Lewis, Patty](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2224](#)**     **[Phifer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2273](#)**     **[Dinkins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 2319](#)**     **[Owen](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 4/16/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**[HB 2366](#)**     **[McMullen](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2401](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2403](#)**     **[Sander](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HCS** [HB 2432](#) [Hausman](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 4/17/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[HB 2433](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#) [Evans](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2443](#) [Merideth](#) [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2482](#) [Keathley](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2543](#) [Voss](#) [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2620](#) [Smith, Cody](#) [Issue 5](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2643](#) [Quade](#) [Issue 6](#)

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2729](#) [Baringer](#) [Issue 8](#)

Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2766](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2771](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

**Status:** 2/28/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2815](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2834](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2858](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

**Status:** 4/16/24 Referred Special Committee on Public Policy (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Public Policy

[HB 2887](#)     [Windham](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2891](#)     [Collins](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2908](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 75](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**\*HCS #2** [HJR 78](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 4/22/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[HJR 82](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 85](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 95](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 118](#) [Aune](#) [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 120](#) [Hicks](#) [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 184](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 9](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**\*SS #2** [SCS SB 727](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 4/18/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

[SB 729](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 733](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

[\\*SS SCS SB 756](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 4/17/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[SB 794](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 4/4/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[SB 822](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#)     [Razer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 915](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 930](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 965](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 966](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1010](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1042](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**[SB 1062](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1118](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1119](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1180](#)**     **[Koenig](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1361](#)     [Justin Brown](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1386](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1391](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 3/7/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1392](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 1496](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 4/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1519](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 58](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 66](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 82](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 84](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 90](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1628](#)     [Wright](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[\\*HB 1632](#)     [Pouche](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/26/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

\*[HB 2082](#)     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

\*[HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 4/16/24 Action Postponed (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2393](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2552](#)     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[\\*HCS HB 2626](#)     [Parker](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 4/22/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[HB 2718](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2839](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2915](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 124](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 830](#)     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/28/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 844](#)     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 943](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1046**     **Mosley**     **Issue 1**

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1102**     **Mosley**     **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1182**     **Arthur**     **Issue 1**

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1403**     **Mosley**     **Issue 7**

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1407**     **McCreery**     **Issue 7**

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

**SB 1443**     **McCreery**     **Issue 8**

Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SJR 76**     **Carter**     **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES****HB 1596**     **Bosley**     **Issue 1**

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1598](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1686](#)     [Appelbaum](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1695](#)     [Sparks](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1709](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 1883](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HCS #2 HB 1886](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

**Status:** 4/15/24 First Read (S)

[HB 1903](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1975](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 4/15/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2000](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2354](#)     [Adams](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2371](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2385**     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 4/16/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2404](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2510](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2538](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2704](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

**Status:** 2/19/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2716](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2750](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

**Status:** 3/28/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2765](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2851**     [Sharpe](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations

**Status:** 4/17/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2869](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities

**Status:** 4/3/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HJR 123](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 791](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 3/27/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 832](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 863](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 874](#)     [Bean](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 3/6/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 917](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 926](#)     [Crawford](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 932](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 968](#)**      **[Washington](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 991](#)**      **[Carter](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 995](#)**      **[McCreery](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 1055](#)**      **[Black](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[\\*SS SB 1111](#)**      **[Black](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 1136](#)**      **[Arthur](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 4/10/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 1165](#)**      **[Schroer](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

**[SB 1259](#)**      **[Fitzwater](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 4/10/24 Second Read (H)

## MENTAL HEALTH

[\\*HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 4/17/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[\\*HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

This bill was combined with others and is now part of HB 2824. Check HB 2824 for further updates.

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[\\*HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 4/17/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2752](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 3/25/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

## OLMSTEAD

[HB 2664](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 2/12/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1494](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1819](#)     [Taylor, Del](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1997](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 3/27/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Higher Education

[HB 2076](#)     [Marquart](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2395](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2488](#)     [Burton](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2556](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2773](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2927](#)     [Lavender](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 3/4/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1155](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1385](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

[\\*HB 1489](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 1560](#)     [Cook](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 3/4/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

**\*HCS** [HB 1777](#) [Perkins](#) [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

**Status:** 4/18/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

**\*HB 2071** [Mayhew](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 4/22/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2116](#) [Thomas](#) [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2215](#) [Brown, Chris](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 3/5/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2386](#) [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2387](#) [Mosley](#) [Issue 2](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2502](#) [Oehlerking](#) [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** 2/19/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2572](#) [Hausman](#) [Issue 5](#)

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2585](#) [Young](#) [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Pensions

[HB 2675](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2689](#)     [Lovasco](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2883](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[SB 973](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 3/13/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

[SB 1410](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1515](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

## OTHER

[\\*HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1775](#)     [Perkins](#)

Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue

HB 1451 was added as an amendment. Only the section related to people with disabilities is summarized.

**Status:** 4/15/24 First Read (S)

[\\*HB 1803](#)     [Thompson](#)     [Issue 14](#)

Increases aggregate investment amount that the state treasurer may invest in linked deposits and changes disbursement criteria for eligible parties.

The amendments and Senate Substitute are not part of the final version.

**Status:** 4/18/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

[HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2448](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2462](#)     [Houx](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 2/19/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2567](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Not Held (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2569](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2619](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 4/16/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2740](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2803](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 4/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 2824](#)     [Stephens](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care

This bill combines several bills including HB 1723.

**Status:** 4/15/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Administrative Oversight

[\\*HB 2837](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force

**Status:** 4/22/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2838](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 44](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 56](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 57](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 58](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 59](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 835](#)     [Crawford](#)     [Issue 14](#)

Modifies provisions relating to financial instruments

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Financial Institutions

[\\*SS SCS SB 912](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to veterans

**Status:** 4/23/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[SB 990](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to verification of disabilities

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 1073](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1336](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SCR 27](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 4/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Tourism (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Tourism

## APPROPRIATIONS

[\\*HCS HB 2002](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/23/24-4/26/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations

[\\*HCS HB 2004](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/23/24-4/26 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations

[\\*HCS HB 2010](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/23/24-4/26/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations

\*[HCS HB 2011](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** [4/23/24-4/26/24 Hearing Scheduled](#) (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 16, April 26, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 16 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR ..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)   [Lewis, Ed](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)   [Schnelting](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

\*[HCS HB 2064](#)   [Black](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to civil proceedings

**Status:** 4/29/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[HB 2602](#)   [Sauls](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)   [Morse](#)   [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

\*[HCS HB 2700](#)   [Copeland](#)   [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings

**Status:** 4/29/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

\*[SB 905](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 4/22/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 3/11/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1398](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## EDUCATION

[HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 4/10/24 Voted Do Pass by committee(H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Innovation and Technology

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

\*HCS [HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 4/22/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 4/24/24 Perfected with Amendments (H)

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SS HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 4/25/24 Delivered to Governor

[HB 2343](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2444](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2471](#)     [Buchheit-Courtway](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 4/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2630](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2678](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2696](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Changes provisions governing special educational services

**Status:** 4/10/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2717](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2794](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 4/29/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Administrative Oversight

[HB 2852](#)     [McGaugh](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/15/24 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)

[SB 728](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 3/28/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 Combined with SCS SB 1032 (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 4/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1375](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 1462](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## EMPLOYMENT

[\\*HB 1793](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 4/22/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2505](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2597](#)**     **[Walsh Moore](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2745](#)**     **[Young](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

**[SB 945](#)**     **[May](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 1069](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 1126](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

**[HB 1418](#)**     **[Sauls](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1428](#)**     **[McGill](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**[HB 1436](#)**     **[Gallick](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

**[HB 1444](#)**     **[Smith, Travis](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

**[HB 1464](#)**     **[Sander](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HCS HB 1564](#)**     **[Kelley](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to certain local taxes.

This bill includes HB 1436.

**Status:** 4/29/24 Public Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[HB 1615](#)**     **[Hudson](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1636](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 1670](#)**     **[Matthiesen](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[\\*HB 1671](#)**     **[Matthiesen](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 4/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1738](#)**     **[Richey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1817](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

**[HB 1856](#)**     **[Busick](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1906](#)**     **[Chappell](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**[HB 1920](#)**     **[Doll](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1925](#)**     **[Morse](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 4/16/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**[HB 1939](#)**     **[Plank](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 2050](#)**     **[Strickler](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 2055](#)**     **[Keathley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2112](#)**     **[Hausman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2117](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2118](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2119](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2120](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2174](#)**     **[Schnelting](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2187](#)**     **[Lewis, Patty](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2224](#)**     **[Phifer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2273](#)**     **[Dinkins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2319](#)**     **[Owen](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 4/16/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**[HB 2366](#)**     **[McMullen](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2401](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2403](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HCS HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 4/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2443](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2482](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2543](#)     [Voss](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2620](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2643](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2729](#)     [Baringer](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2766](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2771](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

**Status:** 2/28/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2815](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2834](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 4/25/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[\\*HB 2858](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

**Status:** 4/23/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Public Policy

[HB 2887](#)     [Windham](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2891](#)     [Collins](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2908](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 75](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

\*HCS #2 [HJR 78](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 4/22/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[HJR 82](#)     [Seitz](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 85](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 95](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 118](#)     [Aune](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 120](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 184](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

\*SS #2 SCS [SB 727](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 4/23/24 Delivered to Governor

**[SB 729](#)**      **[Koenig](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**[SB 733](#)**      **[Eigel](#)**      **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 748](#)**      **[Hough](#)**      **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 2/7/24 Placed on Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection (S)

**[SS SCS SB 756](#)**      **[Luetkemeyer](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 4/17/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[SB 794](#)**      **[Washington](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 4/4/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

**[SB 822](#)**      **[McCreery](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 842](#)**      **[Arthur](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 858](#)**      **[May](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 880](#)**      **[Razer](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 915](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 930](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 965](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 966](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1010](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1042](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**[SB 1062](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1118](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1119](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1180](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1361](#)     [Justin Brown](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1386](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1391](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 3/7/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1392](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 1496](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 4/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1519](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 58](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 66](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 82](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 84](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 90](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1628](#)     [Wright](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1632](#)     [Pouche](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/26/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[\\*HB 2082](#)     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 4/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[\\*HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 4/23/24 Voted Do Not Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2393](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2552](#)     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

\*HCS [HB 2626](#)     [Parker](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 4/25/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[HB 2718](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2839](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2915](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 124](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 830](#)     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/28/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 844](#)     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 943](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1046](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1102](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1182](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1403](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1407](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1443](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SJR 76](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 1596](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1598](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1686](#)     [Appelbaum](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1695](#)     [Sparks](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1709](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 1883](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HCS #2 HB 1886](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

**Status:** 4/29/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[HB 1903](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1975](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 4/15/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2000](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 2354](#)**     **[Adams](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2371](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2385](#)**     **[Keathley](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 4/16/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**[HB 2404](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2510](#)**     **[Bland Manlove](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2538](#)**     **[Steinhoff](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2704](#)**     **[Walsh Moore](#)**     **[Issue 7](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

**Status:** 2/19/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2716](#)**     **[Young](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 2750](#)**     **[Young](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

**Status:** 4/29/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**[HB 2765](#)**     **[Anderson](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2851**      **Sharpe**      **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations

**Status:** 4/24/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**HB 2869**      **Lewis, Ed**      **Issue 9**

Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities

**Status:** 4/3/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

**HJR 123**      **Young**      **Issue 5**

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 791**      **Roberts**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 3/27/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 832**      **Eigel**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 863**      **Thompson Rehder**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 874**      **Bean**      **Issue 1**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 3/6/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 917**      **Hoskins**      **Issue 1**

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**SB 926**      **Crawford**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 932](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 968](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 991](#)**     **[Carter](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 995](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 1055](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SS SB 1111](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 1136](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 4/10/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 1165](#)**     **[Schroer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 4/30/24 **Hearing and Executive Session Scheduled** (H)

**Committee:** Elections and Elected Officials

## MENTAL HEALTH

[\\*HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 4/17/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

This bill was combined with others and is now part of HB 2824. Check HB 2824 for further updates.

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 4/17/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2752**      **Thomas**      **Issue 8**

Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas

**Status:** 4/25/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**SB 768**      **Thompson Rehder**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 3/25/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

**OLMSTEAD****HB 2664**      **Hausman**      **Issue 6**

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 2/12/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 1494**      **Gannon**      **Issue 9**

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SAFETY/PREVENTION****HB 1614**      **Van Schoiack**      **Issue 1**

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 1819**      **Taylor, Del**      **Issue 5**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**HB 1997**      **Mann**      **Issue 1**

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 3/27/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Higher Education

**HB 2076**      **Marquart**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[HB 2124](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2336](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2395](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2488](#)     [Burton](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2556](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2773](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2927](#)     [Lavender](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 3/4/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1155](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1385](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

[HB 1489](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 1560](#)     [Cook](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 3/4/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

[HCS HB 1777](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

**Status:** 4/18/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[\\*HB 2071](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 4/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2116](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2215](#)     [Brown, Chris](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 3/5/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2386](#)     [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2387](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2502](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** 2/19/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2572](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2585](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Pensions

[HB 2675](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2689](#)     [Lovasco](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2883](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[SB 973](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 3/13/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

[SB 1410](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1515](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

**OTHER**

[HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 4/16/24 Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1775](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue

**Status:** 4/25/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[\\*HB 1803](#)     [Thompson](#)     [Issue 14](#)

Increases aggregate investment amount that the state treasurer may invest in linked deposits and changes disbursement criteria for eligible parties.

**Status:** 4/25/24 Delivered to Governor

[HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2448](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2462](#)     [Houx](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 2/19/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2567](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Not Held (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2569](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2619](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 4/16/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2740](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2803](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 4/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Government Accountability

[HB 2824](#)     [Stephens](#)     [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 4/15/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[\\*HB 2837](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force

**Status:** 4/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2838](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 44](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 56](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 57](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 58](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 59](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 835](#)     [Crawford](#)     [Issue 14](#)

Modifies provisions relating to financial instruments

**Status:** 4/29/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

[\\*SS SCS SB 912](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to veterans

**Status:** 4/29/24 HCS Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

[SB 990](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to verification of disabilities

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 1073](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1336](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SCR 27](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 4/30/24 Hearing Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Tourism

## APPROPRIATIONS

[\\*HCS HB 2002](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/24/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations

[\\*HCS HB 2004](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/24/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations

[\\*HCS HB 2010](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/24/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations

\*HCS [HB 2011](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/24/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Appropriations



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 17, May 3, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 17 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR ..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)   [Lewis, Ed](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)   [Schnelting](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

\*HCS [HB 2064](#)   [Black](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to civil proceedings

**Status:** 4/29/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[HB 2602](#)   [Sauls](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)   [Morse](#)   [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

\*HCS [HB 2700](#)   [Copeland](#)   [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings

**Status:** 4/29/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 905](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 4/22/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 3/11/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1398](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## EDUCATION

[\\*HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 4/10/24 Voted Do Pass by committee(H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Innovation and Technology

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

\*HCS [HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 4/30/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[\\*HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 4/30/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (H)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[SS HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 4/25/24 Delivered to Governor

[HB 2343](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2444](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2471](#)     [Buchheit-Courtway](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 4/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2630](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2678](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2696](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Changes provisions governing special educational services

**Status:** 4/10/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2717](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2794](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 5/1/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2852](#)     [McGaugh](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/15/24 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)

[SB 728](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 3/28/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1051](#)**     **[Trent](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1081](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 Combined with SCS SB 1032 (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1082](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1203](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 4/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1375](#)**     **[Eslinger](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

**[SB 1462](#)**     **[Trent](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## EMPLOYMENT

**[HB 1793](#)**     **[Johnson, Michael](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 4/22/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**[HB 2505](#)**     **[Bland Manlove](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2597](#)**     **[Walsh Moore](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2745](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1069](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1126](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 1418](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

\*[HB 1428](#)     [McGill](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1436](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[HB 1444](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

[HB 1464](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HCS HB 1564](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 16](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certain local taxes.

**Status:** 5/6/24 Executive Session Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[HB 1615](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1636](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1670](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 1671](#)     [Matthiesen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 4/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1738](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1817](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

[HB 1856](#)     [Busick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1906](#)     [Chappell](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2118](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2119](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2120](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2174](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2187](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2224](#)     [Phifer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2273](#)     [Dinkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2319](#)     [Owen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2366](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2401](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2403](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 4/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2443](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2482](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2543](#)     [Voss](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2620](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2643](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2729](#)**     **[Baringer](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2766](#)**     **[Anderson](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2771](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

**Status:** 2/28/24 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 2815](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2834](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 4/25/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**[\\*HB 2858](#)**     **[Young](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

**Status:** 4/30/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Public Policy

**[HB 2887](#)**     **[Windham](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2891](#)**     **[Collins](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2908](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

**[HJR 75](#)**     **[Griffith](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

\*HCS #2 [HJR 78](#) [Coleman](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 4/30/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[HJR 82](#) [Seitz](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 85](#) [Terry](#) [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 95](#) [Gray](#) [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 118](#) [Aune](#) [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 120](#) [Hicks](#) [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 184](#) [Strickler](#) [Issue 9](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

SS #2 SCS [SB 727](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 4/23/24 Delivered to Governor

[SB 729](#) [Koenig](#) [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)  
**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 733](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)  
**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[\\*SS SB 748](#)     [Hough](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 5/6/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)  
**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[SS SCS SB 756](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors  
**Status:** 4/17/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[SB 794](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons  
**Status:** 4/4/24 Hearing Completed (S)  
**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[SB 822](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit  
**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)  
**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 842](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers  
**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)  
**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 858](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products  
**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)  
**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 880](#)     [Razer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors  
**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)  
**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 915](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 930](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 965](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 966](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1010](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1042](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**[SB 1062](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1118](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1119](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1180](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1361](#)     [Justin Brown](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1386](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1391](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 3/7/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1392](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 1496](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 4/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1519](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 58](#)   [Luetkemeyer](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 66](#)   [Washington](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 82](#)   [Brattin](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 84](#)   [Mosley](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 90](#)   [Cierpiot](#)   [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)   [Clemens](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)   [Clemens](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1628](#)   [Wright](#)   [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[\\*HB 1632](#)   [Pouche](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/26/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2082](#)     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 4/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 4/23/24 Voted Do Not Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2393](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

\*[HB 2552](#)     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

HCS [HB 2626](#)     [Parker](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 4/25/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[HB 2718](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2839](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2915](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 124](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 830](#)     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/28/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 844](#)     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 943](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1046](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1102](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1182](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1403](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1407](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1443](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SJR 76](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 1596](#)   [Bosley](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1598](#)   [Bosley](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)   [Terry](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1686](#)   [Appelbaum](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1695](#)   [Sparks](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1709](#)   [Schnelting](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 1883](#)   [Lewis, Patty](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HCS #2 HB 1886](#)   [Veit](#)   [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

**Status:** 4/29/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[HB 1903](#)   [Mackey](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 1975](#)**     **[Stinnett](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 5/1/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**[HB 2000](#)**     **[Mann](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2042](#)**     **[Weber](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2052](#)**     **[Schwadron](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2186](#)**     **[Plank](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2229](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

**[HB 2242](#)**     **[Woods](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2243](#)**     **[Woods](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HB 2248](#)**     **[Francis](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)

**[HB 2340](#)**     **[Fogle](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

**HB 2354**     **Adams**     **Issue 2**

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2371**     **Merideth**     **Issue 2**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2385**     **Keathley**     **Issue 4**

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 4/16/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**HB 2404**     **Mosley**     **Issue 2**

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2510**     **Bland Manlove**     **Issue 4**

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2538**     **Steinhoff**     **Issue 4**

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2704**     **Walsh Moore**     **Issue 7**

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

**Status:** 2/19/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2716**     **Young**     **Issue 8**

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2750**     **Young**     **Issue 8**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

**Status:** 4/29/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**HB 2765**     **Anderson**     **Issue 8**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**\*HB 2851**      **Sharpe**      **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations

**Status:** 5/1/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**HB 2869**      **Lewis, Ed**      **Issue 9**

Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities

**Status:** 4/3/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

**HJR 123**      **Young**      **Issue 5**

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 791**      **Roberts**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 3/27/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 832**      **Eigel**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 863**      **Thompson Rehder**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 874**      **Bean**      **Issue 1**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 3/6/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 917**      **Hoskins**      **Issue 1**

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**SB 926**      **Crawford**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 932](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 968](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 991](#)**     **[Carter](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 995](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 1055](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SS SB 1111](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 1136](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 4/10/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 1165](#)**     **[Schroer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 5/6/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Administrative Oversight

## MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 4/17/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[\\*HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 5/1/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2752](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas

**Status:** 4/25/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 3/25/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

## OLMSTEAD

[HB 2664](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 2/12/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1494](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1819](#)     [Taylor, Del](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1997](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 3/27/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Higher Education

[HB 2076](#)     [Marquart](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

**[HB 2124](#)**     **[Mackey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2336](#)**     **[Nurrenbern](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2395](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2488](#)**     **[Burton](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2556](#)**     **[Hicks](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2773](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2927](#)**     **[Lavender](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 3/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[SB 1155](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

**[SB 1385](#)**     **[Schroer](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SERVICES****[\\*HB 1489](#)**     **[Griffith](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 5/1/24 First Read (S)

[\\*HB 1560](#)     [Cook](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 5/7/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

[\\*HCS HB 1777](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

**Status:** 5/6/24 Hearing Scheduled (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[HB 2071](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 4/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2116](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2215](#)     [Brown, Chris](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 3/5/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2386](#)     [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2387](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2502](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** 2/19/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2572](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2585](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Pensions

[HB 2675](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2689](#)     [Lovasco](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2883](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[SB 973](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 3/13/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

[SB 1410](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1515](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

**OTHER**

[\\*HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1775](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue

**Status:** 4/25/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[HB 1803](#)     [Thompson](#)     [Issue 14](#)

Increases aggregate investment amount that the state treasurer may invest in linked deposits and changes disbursement criteria for eligible parties.

**Status:** 4/25/24 Delivered to Governor

[HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2448](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2462](#)     [Houx](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 2/19/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2567](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Not Held (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2569](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2619](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 5/2/24 HCS Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2740](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2803](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 4/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Government Accountability

[\\*HB 2824](#)     [Stephens](#)     [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 5/1/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2837](#)     [Mayhew](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force

**Status:** 4/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2838](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 44](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 56](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 57](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 58](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HCR 59](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SB 835](#)     [Crawford](#)     [Issue 14](#)

Modifies provisions relating to financial instruments

**Status:** 5/1/24 HCS Returned to Committee of Origin (H)

**Committee:** Financial Institutions

[\\*SS SCS SB 912](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to veterans

**Status:** 5/2/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[SB 990](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to verification of disabilities

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 1073](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1336](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[\\*SCR 27](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 5/7/24 Executive Session Scheduled (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Tourism

[SR 983](#)     [Carter](#)

Celebrates April as Autism Acceptance Month

This resolution celebrates April as Autism Awareness Month and encourages the citizens of Missouri to become informed of the need for services, support, and treatments for individuals with autism disorders.

**Status:** 4/30/24 Offered (S)

## APPROPRIATIONS

[\\*HCS HB 2002](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/29/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[\\*HCS HB 2004](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/29/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

\*HCS [HB 2010](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/29/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

\*HCS [HB 2011](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 4/29/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 18, May 10, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 18 of the Legislative Update.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR ..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)   [Lewis, Ed](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)   [Schnelting](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

\*[HCS HB 2064](#)   [Black](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to civil proceedings

Combined with HB 1886 in SCS

**Status:** 5/9/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[HB 2602](#)   [Sauls](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)   [Morse](#)   [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

\*[HCS HB 2700](#)   [Copeland](#)   [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings

**Status:** 5/6/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 905](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 4/22/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 906](#)   [Coleman](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1012](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1245](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1370](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 3/11/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1398](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## EDUCATION

[\\*HB 1502](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 5/6/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 1568](#)     [Kelley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 4/10/24 Voted Do Pass by committee(H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Innovation and Technology

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 4/30/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 4/30/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (H)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SS HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 5/8/24 Delivered to Secretary of State (G)

**HB 2343**      **Fogle**      **Issue 2**

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2444**      **Merideth**      **Issue 3**

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2471**      **Buchheit-Courtway**      **Issue 3**

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 4/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**HB 2630**      **Black**      **Issue 6**

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**HB 2678**      **Toalson Reisch**      **Issue 7**

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2696**      **Steinhoff**      **Issue 7**

Changes provisions governing special educational services

**Status:** 4/10/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

**HB 2717**      **Young**      **Issue 8**

Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2794**      **Bangert**      **Issue 8**

Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 5/1/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**\*HB 2852**      **McGaugh**      **Issue 9**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 5/6/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

**SB 728**      **Koenig**      **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 3/28/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 Combined with SCS SB 1032 (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 4/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1375](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 1462](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## EMPLOYMENT

[HB 1793](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 4/22/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2505](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2597](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2745](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 945](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1069](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1126](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[HB 1418](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1428](#)     [McGill](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1436](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

[HB 1444](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

**[HB 1464](#)**     **[Sander](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*HCS HB 1564](#)**     **[Kelley](#)**     **[Issue 16](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to certain local taxes.

The part related to sheltered workshops and Senate Bill 40 Boards is not in the SCS. A section related to public administrator salaries is in the SCS.

**Status:** 5/7/24 SCS Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

**[HB 1615](#)**     **[Hudson](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1636](#)**     **[Terry](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 1670](#)**     **[Matthiesen](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

**[HB 1671](#)**     **[Matthiesen](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 4/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1738](#)**     **[Richey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

**[HB 1817](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

[HB 1856](#)     [Busick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1906](#)     [Chappell](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 5/8/24 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 5/7/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2112](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2117](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2118](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2119](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2120](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2174](#)**     **[Schnelting](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2187](#)**     **[Lewis, Patty](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2224](#)**     **[Phifer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2273](#)**     **[Dinkins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 1/5/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2319](#)**     **[Owen](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

**[HB 2366](#)**     **[McMullen](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2401](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2403](#)     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 4/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 2433](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2435](#)     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2443](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2482](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2543](#)     [Voss](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2620](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2643](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2729](#)     [Baringer](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2766](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2771](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

**Status:** 2/28/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2815](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2834](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 4/25/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2858](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

**Status:** 4/30/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Public Policy

[HB 2887](#)     [Windham](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2891](#)     [Collins](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2908](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 75](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HCS #2 HJR 78](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 4/30/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[HJR 82](#)     [Seitz](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 85](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 95](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 118](#)     [Aune](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 120](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 184](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*SS #2 SCS SB 727](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 5/7/24 Signed by Governor

**[SB 729](#)**      **[Koenig](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**[SB 733](#)**      **[Eigel](#)**      **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[\\*SS SB 748](#)**      **[Hough](#)**      **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 5/9/24 First Read (H)

**[\\*SS SCS SB 756](#)**      **[Luetkemeyer](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 5/6/24 HCS Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

**[SB 794](#)**      **[Washington](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 4/4/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

**[SB 822](#)**      **[McCreery](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 842](#)**      **[Arthur](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 858](#)**      **[May](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 880](#)**      **[Razer](#)**      **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 915](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 930](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 965](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 966](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1010](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1042](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**[SB 1062](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1118](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1119](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1180](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1361](#)     [Justin Brown](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1386](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1391](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 3/7/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1392](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 1496](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 4/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1519](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 58](#)   [Luetkemeyer](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 66](#)   [Washington](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 82](#)   [Brattin](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 84](#)   [Mosley](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 90](#)   [Cierpiot](#)   [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[HB 1585](#)   [Clemens](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1586](#)   [Clemens](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1628](#)   [Wright](#)   [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[\\*HB 1632](#)   [Pouche](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 5/7/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1918](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/26/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2036](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2082](#)     [Gregory](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 4/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[HB 2115](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 4/23/24 Voted Do Not Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2182](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2262](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2347](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2364](#)     [Ealy](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2393](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

\*[HB 2552](#)     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 5/7/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

HCS [HB 2626](#)     [Parker](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 4/25/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[HB 2718](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2839](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2915](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians

**Status:** 3/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HJR 124](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 2/5/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 830](#)     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/28/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 844](#)     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 943](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1046](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1102](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1182](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SS SB 1298](#)     [Bean](#)

Modifies provisions relating to cotton trailers

The House changed the title to Rural Community Development on the House floor this week. After the title was changed, HB 2082 was added as an amendment.

**Status:** 5/9/24 Third Read and Passed, as Amended (H)

[SB 1403](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1407](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1443](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SJR 76](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[HB 1596](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1598](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1641](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1686](#)     [Appelbaum](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1695](#)     [Sparks](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1709](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[HB 1883](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

\*HCS #2 [HB 1886](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

Combined with HB 2064 in SCS

**Status:** 5/9/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[HB 1903](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the " Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1975](#)     [Stinnett](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 5/1/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2000](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2042](#)     [Weber](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2052](#)     [Schwadron](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2186](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2229](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2242](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2243](#)     [Woods](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2248](#)     [Francis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 5/6/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[HB 2340](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2354](#)     [Adams](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2371](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2385](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 4/16/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HB 2404](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2510](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2538](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/25/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2704](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

**Status:** 2/19/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2716](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2750**     **Young**     **Issue 8**

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

**Status:** 4/29/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**HB 2765**     **Anderson**     **Issue 8**

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2851**     **Sharpe**     **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations

**Status:** 5/1/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**HB 2869**     **Lewis, Ed**     **Issue 9**

Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities

**Status:** 4/3/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

**HJR 123**     **Young**     **Issue 5**

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 791**     **Roberts**     **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 3/27/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 832**     **Eigel**     **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 863**     **Thompson Rehder**     **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 874**     **Bean**     **Issue 1**

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 3/6/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 917](#)**     **[Hoskins](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 926](#)**     **[Crawford](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 932](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 968](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 991](#)**     **[Carter](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 995](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 1055](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[\\*SS SB 1111](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 5/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Rules-Legislative Oversight

[SB 1136](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 4/10/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 1165](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[SB 1259](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1345](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 5/6/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

## MENTAL HEALTH

[\\*HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 5/7/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

[SS HB 1713](#)     [Schnelting](#)

Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for enlistment bonuses paid to members of the armed forces

The SS offered on Wednesday includes HB 1495, SB 768, and language similar to HB 1830 and HB 2215.

**Status:** 5/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 5/1/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2520](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2752](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas

**Status:** 4/25/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 3/25/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

## OLMSTEAD

[HB 2664](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 2/12/24 Second Read (H)

[SB 1494](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

[HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 1819](#)**     **[Taylor, Del](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

**[HB 1997](#)**     **[Mann](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 3/27/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Higher Education

**[HB 2076](#)**     **[Marquart](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

**[HB 2124](#)**     **[Mackey](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2336](#)**     **[Nurrenbern](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2395](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2488](#)**     **[Burton](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 1/23/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2556](#)**     **[Hicks](#)**     **[Issue 4](#)**

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2773](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2927](#)**     **[Lavender](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 3/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[SB 1155](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

**[SB 1385](#)**     **[Schroer](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

**[HB 1489](#)**     **[Griffith](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 5/1/24 First Read (S)

**[\\*HB 1560](#)**     **[Cook](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 5/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

**[\\*HCS HB 1777](#)**     **[Perkins](#)**     **[Issue 7](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

**Status:** 5/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

**[HB 2071](#)**     **[Mayhew](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 4/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**[HB 2116](#)**     **[Thomas](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2215](#)**     **[Brown, Chris](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 3/5/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2386](#)      [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 2387](#)      [Mosley](#)      [Issue 2](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 1/16/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2502](#)      [Oehlerking](#)      [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** 2/19/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2572](#)      [Hausman](#)      [Issue 5](#)

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2585](#)      [Young](#)      [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Pensions

[HB 2675](#)      [Young](#)      [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

[HB 2689](#)      [Lovasco](#)      [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2883](#)      [Sauls](#)      [Issue 9](#)

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[SB 973](#)      [Mosley](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 3/13/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

[SB 1410](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1515](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

## OTHER

[HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

\*HCS [HB 1775](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue

**Status:** 5/9/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[HB 1803](#)     [Thompson](#)     [Issue 14](#)

Increases aggregate investment amount that the state treasurer may invest in linked deposits and changes disbursement criteria for eligible parties.

**Status:** 4/25/24 Delivered to Governor

[HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2448](#)     [Hudson](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2462](#)     [Houx](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 2/19/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2567](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Not Held (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2569](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HCS HB 2619](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 5/8/24 Perfected (H)

[HB 2740](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

**[HB 2803](#)**     **[Lewis, Ed](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 4/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Government Accountability

**[HB 2824](#)**     **[Stephens](#)**     **[Issue 15](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 5/1/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

**[HB 2837](#)**     **[Mayhew](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force

**Status:** 4/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**[HB 2838](#)**     **[Crossley](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 2/28/24 Second Read (H)

**[HCR 44](#)**     **[Young](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 1/31/24 Second Read (H)

**[HCR 56](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**[HCR 57](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**[HCR 58](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**[HCR 59](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 2/22/24 Second Read (H)

**[\\*SB 835](#)**     **[Crawford](#)**     **[Issue 14](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to financial instruments

**Status:** 5/9/24 HCS Referred Fiscal Review committee (H)

**Committee:** Fiscal Review

**\*HCS SS SCS** [SB 912](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to military affairs

**Status:** 5/7/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

[SB 990](#) [Carter](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to verification of disabilities

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

[SB 1073](#) [Hoskins](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1087](#) [Moon](#) [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1184](#) [Arthur](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1314](#) [Fitzwater](#) [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1336](#) [Thompson Rehder](#) [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**\*SCR 27** [Arthur](#) [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 5/9/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**\*SR 983** [Carter](#) [Issue 17](#)

Celebrates April as Autism Acceptance Month

**Status:** 5/7/24 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics committee (S)

**Committee:** Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

## APPROPRIATIONS

\*SS SCS HCS [HB 2002](#)      [Smith](#)      [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 5/10/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

\*SS SCS HCS [HB 2004](#)      [Smith](#)      [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 5/10/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

\*SS SCS HCS [HB 2010](#)      [Smith](#)      [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 5/10/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

\*SS SCS HCS [HB 2011](#)      [Smith](#)      [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 5/10/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 19, May 20, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 19 of the Legislative Update.

HB 1803 and SB 835 were removed. The final versions did not include any impacts to people with disabilities.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR ..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

[HB 1450](#)   [Lewis, Ed](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies and establishes provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1710](#)   [Schnelting](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the offense of abuse of an elderly person, a person with a disability, or a vulnerable person

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

[HCS HB 2064](#)   [Black](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to civil proceedings

**Status:** 5/9/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[HB 2602](#)   [Sauls](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Provides that a person may be charged with promoting a suicide attempt or voluntary manslaughter if such person is convicted of abusing certain persons and such conduct significantly contributed to the suicide or suicide attempt

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2645](#)   [Morse](#)   [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the use of van accessible parking spaces

**Status:** 2/7/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HCS HB 2700](#)   [Copeland](#)   [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings

**Status:** 5/6/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[HCS SB 736](#)   [Crawford](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the State Treasurer

The House striped out many things and opened it up to bills for county government. One of the items added was mental health treatment courts. Another was salary changes for public administrators.

**Status:** 5/14/24 **Delivered to Senate** (H)

**SB 905**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 4/22/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 906**      **Coleman**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1012**      **Arthur**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of vulnerable persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1245**      **Thompson Rehder**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1370**      **Black**      **Issue 5**

Modifies a provision relating to the establishment of treatment courts by providing for a mental health treatment court

**Status:** 3/11/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

**SB 1398**      **Ben Brown**      **Issue 6**

Modifies provisions relating to the protection of children and vulnerable persons

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**EDUCATION****HB 1502**      **Bangert**      **Issue 5**

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 5/6/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

**HB 1568**      **Kelley**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions governing school employee training requirements

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1581](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to corporal punishment in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1663](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 4/3/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 1677](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Bans using seclusion to confine a student

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1688](#)     [Reedy](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to offer a driver education course that students must complete before graduating

**Status:** 4/10/24 Voted Do Pass by committee(H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Innovation and Technology

[HB 1714](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions providing protections for parents in school district encounters

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1715](#)     [Byrnes](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes antibullying requirements for school districts

**Status:** 4/30/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[HB 1739](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions governing public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1757](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 12/19/23 Withdrawn (H)

[HB 1771](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1806](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits zero-tolerance policies or practices of discipline in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1852](#)     [Peters](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires implementation of health and safety measures in public schools

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 1917](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires hearing screenings for students

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HCS HB 1989](#)     [Pollitt](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes transfer procedures to nonresident districts for students in public schools

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[HB 1991](#)     [Gallick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires schools to establish cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 4/30/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (H)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[HB 2094](#)     [Reuter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2113](#)     [Oehlerking](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes written parental consent requirements for individualized education programs (IEPs)

**Status:** 3/6/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2123](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes reporting requirements for school districts and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education when a pupil commits suicide

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2160](#)     [Baker](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions governing duties and responsibilities of public education entities

**Status:** 3/6/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2252](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/4/24 Second Read (H)

[SS HB 2287](#)     [Christofanelli](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 5/8/24 Delivered to Secretary of State (G)

[HB 2343](#)     [Fogle](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Requires school districts to excuse students with mental or behavioral health concerns from attendance at school

**Status:** 1/10/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2444](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Establishes new procedures for annexation of school districts to special school districts

**Status:** 1/18/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2471](#)     [Buchheit-Courtway](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions governing mental health efforts in public schools

**Status:** 4/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[HB 2630](#)     [Black](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions governing school antibullying policies

**Status:** 3/13/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[HB 2678](#)     [Toalson Reisch](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Prohibits students from engaging in "furry" behavior while at school

**Status:** 2/14/24 Second Read (H)

[HB 2696](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Changes provisions governing special educational services

**Status:** 4/10/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Elementary and Secondary Education

[HB 2717](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires certain incidents in public schools to be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education and made available on the department's comprehensive data system

**Status:** 2/20/24 Second Read (H)

[\\*HB 2794](#)     [Bangert](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions governing postsecondary plans of elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 5/16/24 HCS Dropped from Calendar-Pursuant to H Rules (H)

[HB 2852](#)     [McGaugh](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 5/6/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

[SB 728](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to public elementary and secondary school students

**Status:** 1/23/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 761](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes excusal from attendance at an elementary or secondary school if the child is unable to attend due to mental or behavioral health concerns

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 762](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to suicide prevention in educational institutions

**Status:** 1/9/24 Referred Education and Workforce Development committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 770](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions regarding elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 1/17/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 773](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to automated external defibrillators in schools

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 780](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/23/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

[SB 812](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to special education programs

**Status:** 3/28/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 921](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1032](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1051](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows the enrollment of nonresident students in public school districts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1081](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public schools to develop cardiac emergency response plans

**Status:** 2/21/24 Combined with SCS SB 1032 (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1082](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows students to attend multiple public summer school programs non-concurrently

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1203](#)     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to transparency of school staff training, instructional, and curricular materials

**Status:** 4/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

[SB 1375](#)     [Eslinger](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to student enrollment in the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 1462](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires school districts and charter schools to provide instruction in cursive writing

**Status:** 4/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

## EMPLOYMENT

[HB 1793](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to mental health leave for employees

**Status:** 4/22/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**HB 2505**      **Bland Manlove**      **Issue 4**

Creates the "Missouri Family and Medical Leave Act" relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/24/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2597**      **Walsh Moore**      **Issue 5**

Creates the "Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act"

**Status:** 2/1/24 Second Read (H)

**HB 2745**      **Young**      **Issue 8**

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 2/21/24 Second Read (H)

**SB 945**      **May**      **Issue 1**

Creates new provisions relating to leave from employment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**SB 1069**      **McCreery**      **Issue 1**

Creates the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**SB 1126**      **McCreery**      **Issue 1**

Increases the minimum wage rate to \$15 per hour by 2026

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**FUNDING/TAX RELIEF****\*HB 1418**      **Sauls**      **Issue 1**

Exempts the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 1428**      **McGill**      **Issue 1**

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

**HB 1436**      **Gallick**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions governing the use of county developmental disability resource board tax levies

**Status:** 2/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Local Government

HB 1444     Smith, Travis     Issue 1

Authorizes a tax credit for donations made to certain organizations

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Corrections and Public Institutions

\*HB 1464     Sander     Issue 1

Creates a sales tax exemption for food

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

HCS HB 1564     Kelley     Issue 16

Modifies provisions relating to certain local taxes.

The part related to sheltered workshops and Senate Bill 40 Boards is not in the SCS. A section related to public administrator salaries is in the SCS.

**Status:** 5/7/24 SCS Referred Fiscal Oversight committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

HB 1615     Hudson     Issue 1

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

HB 1636     Terry     Issue 1

Modifies provisions related to the "circuit breaker" property tax credit, reenacts the Missouri Homestead Preservation Tax Credit Program, and implements a homestead exemption for certain individuals

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HB 1670     Matthiesen     Issue 1

Modifies the "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

HB 1671     Matthiesen     Issue 1

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 4/23/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

HB 1738     Richey     Issue 1

Changes provisions governing educational scholarships

**Status:** 2/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Education Reform

[HB 1817](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Provides a sales tax exemption for sales of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/1/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Ways and Means

[\\*HB 1856](#)     [Busick](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes counties and other political subdivisions to grant real property tax credits to eligible taxpayers with homesteads

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 1906](#)     [Chappell](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 5/8/24 Placed Back on Third Reading Calendar (H)

[\\*HB 1920](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers and feminine hygiene products

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 1925](#)     [Morse](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes a grant program for health care professionals working and residing in rural counties

**Status:** 5/7/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1939](#)     [Plank](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HB 2050](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies the "Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit" or "circuit breaker" tax credit by increasing the maximum upper limit and property tax credit amounts

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HB 2055](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2112**      **Hausman**      **Issue 1**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, incontinence products, feminine hygiene products, and certain vitamins

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2117**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes the "Forgivable Grant Program for Families of Adopted Children with Special Needs" within the division of senior and disability services

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2118**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to reimbursing the monetary value of unused units of respite care or unused child care maintenance or subsidy days

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2119**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to adoption subsidies for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2120**      **Thomas**      **Issue 1**

Establishes a pilot program administered by the department of health and senior services to provide funds to families who care for individuals with nursing care needs

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2174**      **Schnelting**      **Issue 1**

Exempts the retail sale of food from state sales and use tax

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2187**      **Lewis, Patty**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions of the diaper bank tax credit and authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers, feminine hygiene products, & incontinence products

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2224**      **Phifer**      **Issue 1**

Changes the laws regarding the taxation of feminine hygiene products and diapers

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*[HB 2273](#)**     [Dinkins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2319](#)     [Owen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tax credits

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

**\*[HB 2366](#)**     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Parent Empowerment Act" relating to a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*[HB 2401](#)**     [Quade](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Eliminates the retail sale of food from state and local sales and use tax and authorizes certain tax increases to offset lost revenues, subject to voter approval

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*[HB 2403](#)**     [Sander](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HCS HB 2432](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 4/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

**\*[HB 2433](#)**     [Coleman](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessed valuation of real property

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*[HB 2435](#)**     [Evans](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the local homestead property tax credit

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2442](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2443](#)     [Merideth](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2482](#)     [Keathley](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2543](#)     [Voss](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to local homestead property tax credits

**Status:** 3/5/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[\\*HB 2620](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Changes the definition of "qualified student" for purposes of Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2643](#)     [Quade](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes a caregiver tax credit, a tax credit for certain vulnerable persons, and the "Missouri Child Tax Credit Act"

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2729](#)     [Baringer](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Creates provisions to allow local taxing entities to establish property tax work-off programs for certain senior citizens to reduce property tax bills

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2766](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Authorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation Act

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2771](#)**     **[Gray](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Exempts the retail sale of food from local sales tax

**Status:** 2/28/24 Withdrawn (H)

**[\\*HB 2815](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2834](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 4/25/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**[HB 2858](#)**     **[Young](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Provides a state supplement for public schools to hire a school nurse and a mental health professional

**Status:** 4/30/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Public Policy

**[\\*HB 2887](#)**     **[Windham](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Repeals the statutory provisions imposing a sales tax on food and authorizes a new estate tax to offset lost revenue

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[\\*HB 2891](#)**     **[Collins](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for homeless shelters

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[\\*HB 2908](#)**     **[Merideth](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Authorizes counties to enact an earnings tax to replace county real property and personal property taxes

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HJR 75](#)**     **[Griffith](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to property tax exemptions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HCS #2 HJR 78](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to real property tax assessments

**Status:** 4/30/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[HJR 82](#)     [Seitz](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes an amendment to the Constitution of Missouri relating to a property tax exemption for certain seniors

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 85](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Reduces property tax assessments on senior citizens and disabled persons by fifty percent

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[HJR 95](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment granting property tax exemptions to certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Special Committee on Property Tax Reform (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HJR 118](#)     [Aune](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to a property tax exemption for certain disabled veterans

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HJR 120](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 2/21/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Property Tax Reform

[\\*HJR 184](#)     [Strickler](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to residential real property tax assessments

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SS #2 SCS SB 727](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 5/7/24 Signed by Governor

[SB 729](#)     [Koenig](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain educational expenses

**Status:** 1/17/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Education and Workforce Development

**[SB 733](#)**     **[Eigel](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to personal property taxes

**Status:** 1/16/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[\\*SS SB 748](#)**     **[Hough](#)**     **[Issue 2](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 5/15/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

**[\\*SS SCS SB 756](#)**     **[Luetkemeyer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 5/17/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

**[SB 794](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a tax credit for providing services to homeless persons

**Status:** 4/4/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

**[SB 822](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizen Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 842](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for the purchase of diapers

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 858](#)**     **[May](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain hygiene products

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 880](#)**     **[Razer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 915](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes certain senior citizens to defer property taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[SB 930](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies the Senior Citizens Property Tax Relief Credit

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 965](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a sales tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 966](#)**     **[Roberts](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes a property tax for special educational services

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1010](#)**     **[Cierpiot](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Reauthorizes an income tax deduction for certain savings accounts

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1042](#)**     **[Washington](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a Text-to-Donate pilot program from homelessness services in certain cities

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

**[SB 1062](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Exempts the sale of food from sales tax

**Status:** 3/25/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1118](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children (S)

**Committee:** Select Committee on Empowering Missouri Parents and Children

**[SB 1119](#)**     **[Coleman](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Authorizes sales tax exemptions for certain purchases

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

**[SB 1180](#)**     **[Koenig](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies a sales tax exemption for the sale of certain medical devices

**Status:** 2/26/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1231](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a sales tax exemption for diapers

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1361](#)     [Justin Brown](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to county developmental disability resource board taxes

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1386](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Authorizes a tax credit for certain volunteer drivers

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1391](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

**Status:** 3/7/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1392](#)     [Trent](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Modifies provisions of the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program and authorizes charter schools to operate in Boone County, St. Charles County, and St. Louis County

**Status:** 3/5/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 1496](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to taxation

**Status:** 4/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1519](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the assessment of real property

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SJR 58](#)     [Luetkemeyer](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/4/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 66](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Authorizes a property tax exemption for certain senior citizens

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 82](#)     [Brattin](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Replaces the property tax on real property with a sales tax

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred General Laws committee (S)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SJR 84](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Exempts certain disabled veterans from property taxes

**Status:** 3/11/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SJR 90](#)     [Cierpiot](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to property tax assessments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

[\\*HB 1585](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to the cost of insulin

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 1586](#)     [Clemens](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Allows certain medications in multidose containers used by a patient during a hospital stay to be sent with the patient at discharge

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 1628](#)     [Wright](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to cost-sharing under health benefit plans

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 1632](#)     [Pouche](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to insurance coverage for insulin drugs and epinephrine auto-injectors

**Status:** 5/7/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

**HB 1918**      **Doll**      **Issue 1**

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 2/26/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**HB 2036**      **Weber**      **Issue 1**

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**HB 2082**      **Gregory**      **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to health care benefits provided by certain organizations

**Status:** 4/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

**HB 2115**      **Toalson Reisch**      **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to prosthetists and orthotists

**Status:** 4/23/24 Voted Do Not Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**HB 2182**      **Stinnett**      **Issue 1**

Requires the department of health and senior services to develop an educational pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for the treatment of pain

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**\*HB 2262**      **Nurrenbern**      **Issue 1**

Creates provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2347**      **Stinnett**      **Issue 2**

Creates provisions relating to prior authorization for ambulance service transportation from one hospital to another hospital for MO HealthNet participants

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 2364**      **Ealy**      **Issue 2**

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 3/13/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**\*HB 2393**      **Mosley**      **Issue 2**

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2517](#)     [Bland Manlove](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the health professional student loan repayment program

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2552](#)     [Schulte](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes provisions relating to allergy prevention and responses in child care facilities

**Status:** 5/7/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HCS HB 2626](#)     [Parker](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Provides for MO HealthNet coverage of hearing aids and cochlear implants

**Status:** 4/25/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[\\*HB 2718](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to offenders in the custody of the department of corrections

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2839](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Creates provisions relating to attendant call systems in residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2915](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Requires continuing education training on implicit bias for physicians

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HJR 124](#)     [Smith, Cody](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Proposes a constitutional amendment relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 830](#)     [Rowden](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to develop a pamphlet on nonopioid alternatives for pain treatment

**Status:** 2/28/24 Placed on Informal Calendar (S)

[SB 844](#)     [Bernskoetter](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires any amount paid on behalf of a health benefit plan enrollee to count toward the enrollee's cost-sharing

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 943](#)     [May](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to opioid prescriptions

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1046](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires health benefit plans to cover prostheses for hair loss due to chemotherapy

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1102](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for cancer treatment

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1182](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Enacts provisions relating to insurance coverage for prescription insulin drugs

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SS SB 1298](#)     [Bean](#)     [Issue 18](#)

Modifies provisions relating to cotton trailers

**Status:** 5/9/24 Third Read and Passed, as Amended (H)

[SB 1403](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Establishes the Cancer Patients' Bill of Rights

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1407](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Repeals an age limit on the requirement for health insurance to cover low protein modified food products for certain conditions

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Insurance and Banking committee (S)

**Committee:** Insurance and Banking

[SB 1443](#)     [McCreery](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies MO HealthNet coverage of hearing instruments

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SJR 76](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 3/27/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[\\*HB 1596](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Adds provisions relating to a landlord failing to remedy a condition that would materially affect the health and safety of a tenant

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 1598](#)     [Bosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires election authorities to provide braille ballots on request

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 1641](#)     [Terry](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 1686](#)     [Appelbaum](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the "Missouri Voter Fraud Protection Act"

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 1695](#)     [Sparks](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 2/29/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1709](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to digital surveillance systems in long-term care facilities

**Status:** 3/12/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Children and Families

[\\*HB 1883](#)     [Lewis, Patty](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

HCS #2 HB 1886     Veit     Issue 7

Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings

Combined with HB 2064 in SCS

**Status:** 5/9/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

\*HB 1903     Mackey     Issue 1

Establishes the " Marilyn Teitelbaum Death with Dignity Act"

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

\*HB 1975     Stinnett     Issue 1

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 5/16/24 HCS Dropped from Calendar-Pursuant to H Rules (H)

\*HB 2000     Mann     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to unlawful discriminatory practices and establishes the Missouri Fair Housing Act

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

\*HB 2042     Weber     Issue 1

Creates provisions requiring realtors and landlords to provide new residents with voter registration packets

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

\*HB 2052     Schwadron     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

\*HB 2186     Plank     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

HB 2229     Merideth     Issue 1

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

**\*HB 2242**      [Woods](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2243**      [Woods](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Allows for same-day voter registration

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 2248**      [Francis](#)      [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract

**Status:** 5/6/24 Placed on Informal Third Reading Calendar (H)

**HB 2340**      [Fogle](#)      [Issue 2](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 1/10/24 Withdrawn (H)

**\*HB 2354**      [Adams](#)      [Issue 2](#)

Allows for three weeks of no-excuse absentee voting

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2371**      [Merideth](#)      [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 2385**      [Keathley](#)      [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits local governments from requiring private property owners to accept Section 8 vouchers

**Status:** 4/16/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Emerging Issues

**\*HB 2404**      [Mosley](#)      [Issue 2](#)

Modifies law relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HB 2510**      [Bland Manlove](#)      [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions for automatic voter registration

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2538](#)     [Steinhoff](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Adds additional options for photo identification needed to vote

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2704](#)     [Walsh Moore](#)     [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to tort actions based on improper health care

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2716](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2750](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Establishes the Accessible Prescription Labels Act

**Status:** 4/29/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[\\*HB 2765](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Requires a local election authority to be open for Saturday voting during the no excuse absentee voting period

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2851](#)     [Sharpe](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Modifies provisions relating to domestic relations

**Status:** 5/1/24 HCS Placed on Informal Perfection Calendar (H)

[HB 2869](#)     [Lewis, Ed](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Adds penalties for violations of provisions relating to compassionate care visits in health care facilities

**Status:** 4/3/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[\\*HJR 123](#)     [Young](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Removes the restriction on persons judged incapacitated being able to vote

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 791](#)     [Roberts](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to homelessness

**Status:** 3/27/24 Hearing Cancelled (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 832](#)     [Eigel](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/11/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 863](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to medication-assisted treatment and child placement

**Status:** 2/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 874](#)     [Bean](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals provisions relating to hemp extract for the treatment of intractable epilepsy

**Status:** 3/6/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 917](#)     [Hoskins](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies procedures for counting ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 926](#)     [Crawford](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 932](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to funding of certain activities of public administrators and communication rights of persons subject to guardianships and conservatorships

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[SB 968](#)     [Washington](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to use of marijuana by family court participants

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 991](#)**     **[Carter](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to administrative proceedings relating to MO HealthNet

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 995](#)**     **[McCreery](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 1055](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Establishes the Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act, which authorizes certain persons to make health care decisions for certain incapacitated persons

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[\\*SS SB 1111](#)**     **[Black](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 5/17/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

**[SB 1136](#)**     **[Arthur](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Creates new provisions relating to voting accessibility for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 4/10/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

**[SB 1165](#)**     **[Schroer](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to marijuana

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence committee (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

**[SB 1259](#)**     **[Fitzwater](#)**     **[Issue 1](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to abuse and neglect reporting, including a requirement to report companion animal abuse

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**[SB 1345](#)**     **[Mosley](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to rejected absentee ballots

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Local Government and Elections committee (S)

**Committee:** Local Government and Elections

[\\*SJR 78](#)     [Ben Brown](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to elections

**Status:** 5/17/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

## MENTAL HEALTH

[HB 1495](#)     [Griffith](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 5/7/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

[SS HB 1713](#)     [Schnelting](#)     [Issue 18](#)

Modifies provisions relating to income tax deductions for enlistment bonuses paid to members of the armed forces

**Status:** 5/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[HB 1723](#)     [Crossley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to dialectical behavior therapy

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[\\*HB 1830](#)     [McMullen](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies

**Status:** 5/16/24 HCS Dropped from Calendar-Pursuant to H Rules (H)

[\\*HB 1915](#)     [Doll](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to perinatal care

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2520](#)     [Johnson, Michael](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Requires the department of mental health to apply for a federal grant to implement a statewide mobile mental

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2752](#)     [Thomas](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Modifies provisions relating to a program to increase the number of medical clinics in medically underserved areas

**Status:** 4/25/24 Referred Health and Mental Health Policy committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[SB 768](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to alternative therapies and treatments, including psilocybin

**Status:** 3/25/24 SCS Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

## OLMSTEAD

[\\*HB 2664](#)     [Hausman](#)     [Issue 6](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1494](#)     [Gannon](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Establishes the "End Hospital Institutionalization Act"

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

[\\*HB 1614](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the motor vehicle seat belt requirement

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 1819](#)     [Taylor, Del](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 2/1/24 Referred Crime Prevention and Public Safety committee (H)

**Committee:** Crime Prevention and Public Safety

[HB 1997](#)     [Mann](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Requires public institutions of higher education to have opioid overdose rescue kits available for public use on campus

**Status:** 3/27/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Higher Education

[HB 2076](#)     [Marquart](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to requirements for certain off-road vehicles

**Status:** 2/28/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Insurance Policy

[\\*HB 2124](#)     [Mackey](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2336](#)     [Nurrenbern](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2395](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates the "Christian Taylor Ferguson Medical Alert System"

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2488](#)     [Burton](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2556](#)     [Hicks](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Creates provisions relating to the management of violent patients in health care facilities

**Status:** 2/27/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2773](#)     [Gray](#)     [Issue 8](#)

Designates July 13 each year as "Great Missouri Smokeout Day"

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[\\*HB 2927](#)     [Lavender](#)     [Issue 9](#)

Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[SB 1155](#)     [Mosley](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates the CTF Medical Alert System

**Status:** 3/25/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (S)

[SB 1385](#)     [Schroer](#)     [Issue 5](#)

Creates provisions relating to health care professionals and workplace violence

**Status:** 2/8/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

## SERVICES

[HB 1489](#)   [Griffith](#)   [Issue 5](#)

Modifies provisions relating to mail sent by state agencies

**Status:** 5/1/24 First Read (S)

[HB 1560](#)   [Cook](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 5/7/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Governmental Accountability

[HCS HB 1777](#)   [Perkins](#)   [Issue 7](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certain offenders, including access to SNAP benefits; inmate release from DOC; restraints on children in juvenile court; pregnant offenders; and admissibility of certain evidence in criminal cases

**Status:** 5/6/24 Hearing Completed (S)

**Committee:** Judiciary and Civil and Criminal Jurisprudence

[HB 2071](#)   [Mayhew](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes the position of dementia services coordinator within the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 4/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

[\\*HB 2116](#)   [Thomas](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Establishes provisions relating to foster care services for youth with elevated needs

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2215](#)   [Brown, Chris](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to alternative therapies for veterans with PTSD and traumatic brain injuries

**Status:** 3/5/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[HB 2386](#)   [Mosley](#)

Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits

**Status:** 1/11/24 Withdrawn (H)

[\\*HB 2387](#)   [Mosley](#)   [Issue 2](#)

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 2502**     **Oehlerking**     **Issue 4**

Requires the department of corrections to provide certain services to inmates prior to their release from the department

**Status:** 2/19/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**\*HB 2572**     **Hausman**     **Issue 5**

Requires individuals to cooperate with child support enforcement as a condition of eligibility for SNAP

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 2585**     **Young**     **Issue 5**

Modifies provisions relating to blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Pensions

**HB 2675**     **Young**     **Issue 7**

Modifies provisions for blind pensions

**Status:** 4/9/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Healthcare Reform

**\*HB 2689**     **Lovasco**     **Issue 7**

Establishes the "Office of the Department of Corrections Ombudsman"

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HB 2883**     **Sauls**     **Issue 9**

Enacts provisions relating to alternative treatment options for veterans

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

**SB 973**     **Mosley**     **Issue 1**

Establishes a "Restaurant Meals Program" as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)

**Status:** 3/13/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Progress and Development

**SB 1410**     **Fitzwater**     **Issue 7**

Creates the position of a dementia services coordinator within the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 2/26/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

**SB 1515**     **Eigel**     **Issue 9**

Establishes a pilot program for certain medical services for veterans and other first responders

**Status:** 3/7/24 Referred Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions committee (S)

**Committee:** Veterans, Military Affairs and Pensions

## OTHER

[HB 1451](#)     [Veit](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the issuance and renewal of license plates and placards for persons with disabilities

**Status:** 5/2/24 Placed Back on Formal Perfection Calendar (H)

[\\*HB 1605](#)     [Van Schoiack](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to certificates of need

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HCS HB 1775](#)     [Perkins](#)     [Issue 15](#)

Modifies provisions relating to department of revenue

**Status:** 5/9/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Fiscal Oversight

[HB 1814](#)     [Riggs](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to task forces

**Status:** 2/28/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Government Efficiency and Downsizing

[HB 1825](#)     [Smith, Travis](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Creates provisions relating to inspections of residential care facilities and assisted living facilities

**Status:** 2/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Professional Registration and Licensing

[HB 2221](#)     [Anderson](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 4/9/24 Hearing Completed (H)

**Committee:** Veterans

[\\*HB 2234](#)     [Sauls](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions for providing copies of medical records

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

[HB 2365](#)     [Richey](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2448](#)**     **[Hudson](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**[HB 2462](#)**     **[Houx](#)**     **[Issue 3](#)**

Prohibits the office of equal opportunity from approving certain actions by state departments

**Status:** 2/19/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2567](#)**     **[Baker](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Creates provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 2/20/24 Executive Session Not Held (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2569](#)**     **[Baker](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 2/21/24 HCS Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HCS HB 2619](#)**     **[Smith, Cody](#)**     **[Issue 5](#)**

Prohibits state departments from spending money on diversity, equity, and inclusion initiatives

**Status:** 5/8/24 Perfected (H)

**[\\*HB 2740](#)**     **[Quade](#)**     **[Issue 8](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to long-term care facilities

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**[HB 2803](#)**     **[Lewis, Ed](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Creates new provisions for contracting and purchasing by the department of social services and the department of elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 4/9/24 Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Special Committee on Government Accountability

**[\\*HB 2824](#)**     **[Stephens](#)**     **[Issue 15](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to health care

**Status:** 5/16/24 HCS Dropped from Calendar-Pursuant to H Rules (H)

**[HB 2837](#)**     **[Mayhew](#)**     **[Issue 9](#)**

Modifies provisions relating to the Alzheimer's state plan task force

**Status:** 4/22/24 HCS Voted Do Pass by committee (H)

**Committee:** Health and Mental Health Policy

**\*HB 2838**      **Crossley**      **Issue 9**

Modifies provisions relating to inspections of facilities licensed by the department of health and senior services

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HCR 44**      **Young**      **Issue 5**

Urges the general assembly to raise awareness of kidney disease

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HCR 56**      **Gray**      **Issue 8**

Designates May 21st each year as "American Red Cross Minority Blood Drive Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HCR 57**      **Gray**      **Issue 8**

Designates April as "Donate Life" month in Missouri

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HCR 58**      **Gray**      **Issue 8**

Designates the third full week in September as "Sickle Cell Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**\*HCR 59**      **Gray**      **Issue 8**

Designates the first week of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Week" in Missouri

**Status:** 5/17/24 Referred General Laws committee (H)

**Committee:** General Laws

**HCS SS SCS SB 912**      **Ben Brown**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to military affairs

**Status:** 5/7/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (S, H)

**SB 990**      **Carter**      **Issue 1**

Modifies provisions relating to verification of disabilities

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Transportation, Infrastructure and Public Safety

**SB 1073**      **Hoskins**      **Issue 1**

Modifies the membership of the Missouri Housing Development Commission

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Economic Development and Tax Policy committee (S)

**Committee:** Economic Development and Tax Policy

[SB 1087](#)     [Moon](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Repeals the certificate of need law

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1184](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Housing Trust Fund

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Health and Welfare committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SB 1314](#)     [Fitzwater](#)     [Issue 2](#)

Creates new restrictions on the expenditure of funds by state departments for certain programs related to diversity, equity, and inclusion, etc.

**Status:** 1/25/24 Referred Governmental Accountability committee (S)

**Committee:** Governmental Accountability

[SB 1336](#)     [Thompson Rehder](#)     [Issue 3](#)

Modifies provisions relating to funding for housing programs

**Status:** 3/27/24 SCS Voted Do Pass by committee (S)

**Committee:** Health and Welfare

[SCR 27](#)     [Arthur](#)     [Issue 4](#)

Establishes February 24 of each year as "SCN2A Awareness Day" in Missouri

**Status:** 5/9/24 Reported Do Pass by committee (H)

[SR 983](#)     [Carter](#)     [Issue 17](#)

Celebrates April as Autism Acceptance Month

**Status:** 5/7/24 Referred Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics committee (S)

**Committee:** Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics

## APPROPRIATIONS

[SS SCS HCS HB 2002](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 5/10/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

[SS SCS HCS HB 2004](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 5/10/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

SS SCS HCS [HB 2010](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 5/10/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)

SS SCS HCS [HB 2011](#)     [Smith](#)     [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 5/10/24 Truly Agreed To and Finally Passed (H, S)



# Governor's Council on Disability

## LEGISLATIVE UPDATE

Issue 20, July 15, 2024

### Welcome to Issue 20 of the Legislative Update.

This issue includes all bills Governor Parson took action on.

- The weekly Legislative Update provides information on disability related bills. For more details on a specific bill, please click on the bill number.
- If there has been action on a bill in the current week, the status is listed in red.
- To learn more about the legislative process consider attending the [Legislative Education Project](#) training or watching our online modules and videos.
- Please contact our office (Laura.Mueth@oa.mo.gov) if you need a different format.
- Past issues are online at [Legislative Updates](#).
- Access to individual bill information is available on the Missouri Senate's website at [Bill Search](#)
- A glossary of legislative terms can be found at the Missouri House of Representatives [Legislative Terms](#)
- Most of the summaries are prepared by the Research Staff of the Missouri House of Representatives and Missouri Senate and are used by permission.

Note: When "incapacitated," "handicapped," etc. appear in a bill description, it reflects the terminology of the legislation, not the Governor's Council on Disability.

#### Abbreviations

HB .....House of Representatives Bill  
HA ..... House Amendment  
HS..... House Substitute  
HR ..... House Resolution  
HJR ..... House Joint Resolution  
HCS..... House Committee Substitute  
SB .....Senate Bill  
SCS ..... Senate Committee Substitute  
SA.....Senate Amendment  
SS ..... Senate Substitute  
SR .....Senate Resolution  
SJR.....Senate Joint Resolution  
CCR..... Conference Committee Report  
CCS.....Conference Committee Substitute

#### Bills are listed in the following categories:

- [Assistive Technology](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Education](#)
- [Employment](#)
- [Funding/Tax Relief](#)
- [Health Care and Personal Assistance](#)
- [Legal Rights and Responsibilities](#)
- [Mental Health](#)
- [Olmstead](#)
- [Safety/Prevention](#)
- [Services for people with Disabilities](#)
- [Other](#)
- [Appropriations](#)

## ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY

No pending bills

## CRIME

No bills

## EDUCATION

[SS HB 2287](#)   [Christofanelli](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions related to the virtual school program

**Status:** 5/8/24 Delivered to Secretary of State (G)

## EMPLOYMENT

No bills

## FUNDING/TAX RELIEF

[SS #2 SCS SB 727](#)   [Koenig](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

**Status:** 5/7/24 Signed by Governor

[\\*SS SB 748](#)   [Hough](#)   [Issue 2](#)

Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

**Status:** 7/11/24 Signed (G)

[\\*SS SCS SB 756](#)   [Luetskemeyer](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors

**Status:** 7/9/24 Signed (G)

## HEALTH CARE/PERSONAL ASSISTANCE

No bills

## LEGAL RIGHTS/RESPONSIBILITIES

[\\*SS SB 1111](#)   [Black](#)   [Issue 1](#)

Creates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility license issued by the Department of Health and Senior Services

**Status:** 7/11/24 Signed (G)

## MENTAL HEALTH

[\\*HB 1495](#) [Griffith](#) [Issue 1](#)

Tasks the Missouri veterans commission with expanding its efforts to prevent veteran suicide

**Status:** 7/11/24 Signed (G)

## OLMSTEAD

No bills

## SAFETY/PREVENTION

No bills

## SERVICES

No bills

## OTHER

[\\*HCS SS SCS SB 912](#) [Ben Brown](#) [Issue 1](#)

Modifies provisions relating to military affairs

**Status:** 7/11/24 Signed (G)

## APPROPRIATIONS

[\\*SS SCS HCS HB 2002](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 6/28/24 Vetoed In Part (G)

[\\*SS SCS HCS HB 2004](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 6/28/24 Vetoed In Part (G)

[\\*SS SCS HCS HB 2010](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 7](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 6/28/24 Vetoed In Part (G)

[\\*SS SCS HCS HB 2011](#) [Smith](#) [Issue 8](#)

APPROPRIATION BILL

**Status:** 6/28/24 Vetoed In Part (G)